

JOURNAL

OF THE

*Central Texas Conference*

FIFTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE FOURTEENTH SESSION  
SINCE DIVISION

---

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

---

TEMPLE, TEXAS  
NOVEMBER 14, 1923

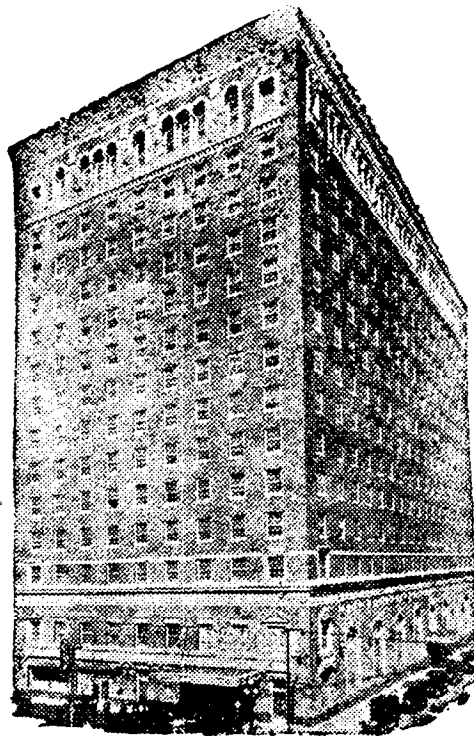
# THE TEXAS

Fort Worth, Texas

*The South's Leading Hotel*

600 Rooms—600 Baths

**Rates from \$2.00 to \$5.00**



*It costs no more to have the best*

Texas  
Woman's College  
- FOR -  
YOUNG WOMEN

*An A-Grade Four Years College  
Making a Life the Ideal*

**COURSES OF STUDY**

Education—Making teachers—4 years State certificate.

Home Economics—Making Home Makers.

Religion—Making Christian Leaders.

Mrs. Mary L. Hargrove, for 20 years at Scarrit Bible Training School, is head of this Department.

Science, Languages, Sociology and many other attractive courses.

**FINE ARTS**

No School in the Southwest excels us.

Carl Venth is a master musician and Dean.

Harold Von Mickwitz, one of America's foremost Pianists, is Director of the Piano Department.

Dormitories full for Fall Session.

Write for catalogues.

Texas Woman's College

Fort Worth, Texas

HENRY E. STOUT, President.

The Depository  
of the  
Central Texas Conference



Progressive in Policy  
Efficient in Service  
Conservative in Management

MEMBER  
FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM

The First State Bank  
of Corsicana, Texas  
"Guaranty Fund Bank"

# Texas National Bank

OF FORT WORTH, TEXAS

Capital . . . . \$400,000.00

Surplus . . . . \$250,000.00

---

## OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

W. L. SMALLWOOD, PRESIDENT

B. B. SAMUELS, ACTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT

A. L. BAKER, ACTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT

CEO. T. STILLMAN, VICE-PRESIDENT

C. C. JOHNSON, CASHIER

H. L. RUDMOSE, ASS'T. CASHIER

L. B. WARD, ASS'T. CASHIER

W. G. HAZEN, ASS'T. CASHIER

## Depository of Conference Centenary Fund

---

A. J. BEAVERS, PRESIDENT REYNOLDS MORTGAGE CO.

SIDNEY L. SAMUELS, ATTORNEY AT LAW

# *A Christmas Present for Your Church and Sunday School*

## **Cokesbury Hymnal**

A SONGBOOK FOR EVERY OCCASION

Hymns for the Church      Songs for the Sunday School      Songs for the Revival

The Cokesbury Hymnal is a songbook for every occasion and for every possible use. For the regular Church service where a Hymnal cannot be afforded, for the Sunday School in churches of all sizes, and for the revival services as well!

The Cokesbury Hymnal brings back the old hymns and tunes that our fathers and mothers used to sing. Songs that thrill the heart and inspire the soul with the intense love of divine worship. They are the hymns and songs that the people love to sing because they come from the deepest recesses of the heart and because the heart and mind and soul respond to them in a glorious rhythm of worshipful praise.

Preachers, song leaders, and Christian workers everywhere made the selections comprising the Cokesbury Hymnal. The publishers asked them to select only those hymns that are nearest to the hearts of the great mass of Christian people. On nearly every list submitted the old familiar songs were predominant. They represent the most treasured numbers from the very best books of the foremost song publishers of the world.

#### SPECIAL CHORUS ARRANGEMENTS

Prof. Harold Hart Todd, head of the Department of Music of Southern Methodist University, has contributed special chorus arrangements for eleven of the most popular choral numbers—a feature that cannot be found anywhere in a songbook of this price.

#### RESPONSIVE READINGS

Not satisfied with publishing a remarkable songbook, the publishers have included a selected group of responsive readings. The readings are taken from both the Old and New Testaments, many chosen for use on special occasions, while all are appropriate for regular use in the weekly Church service.

#### THREE INDEXES

The Cokesbury Hymnal is equipped with three complete indexes, so that any one song or list of songs for a special purpose may be easily found. There are over fifty different subject headings, with from one to forty-three different songs listed under each. Only its actual use in your own Church can demonstrate in a better way that it is a songbook for all occasions.

#### ORCHESTRATED EDITION

Of supreme importance to the members of the choir and orchestra is the orchestrated edition. The publishers of the Cokesbury Hymnal have had every song in the book set to music for fourteen different instruments—bound in separate volumes, one for each instrument. These books will be available January 1, 1924. Information as to prices, etc., will be furnished on request.

*A Low Price That Any Church Can Afford*

*\$40 per Hundred in cloth. \$25 per Hundred in Manila  
Sample Copies: Manila, 30 Cents; Cloth, 40 cents, Postpaid*

**METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE**

LAMAR & BARTON, Agents

DALLAS, TEXAS

JOURNAL

OF THE

*Central Texas Conference*

FIFTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE FOURTEENTH SESSION

SINCE DIVISION

---

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

---

TEMPLE, TEXAS  
NOVEMBER 14, 1923

---

J. M. BOND, ITASCA, TEXAS

EDITOR

PRICE 25-CENTS

## CONTENTS

	Page
Annual Conference Register, 1866-1923.....	28
Appendix .....	78
Appointments .....	70
Boards for Quadrennium.....	5
Changes in Pastoral Charges.....	79
Chronological Conference Roll.....	8
Conference Directory .....	16
Conference Officers .....	3
Condensed Minutes .....	75
Committees, Conference .....	4
Daily Proceedings .....	29
Examining Committees and Classes.....	4
Lay Delegates .....	15
Local Preachers .....	22
Memoirs .....	80
Officers of Boards .....	3
Ordination of Deacons.....	64
Quadrennial Boards .....	5
<b>REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMITTEES—</b>	
American Bible Society.....	63
Auditor .....	62
Christian Literature .....	34
Church Extension .....	48
Conference Treasurer .....	61
Conference Relations .....	59
Commission on Budget.....	62
District Conference Records.....	61
Education .....	55
Epworth Leagues .....	60
Finance .....	50
Hospital Board of Trustees.....	36
Lay Activities .....	53
Missions .....	65
Orphanage .....	43
Sabbath Observance .....	53
State of the Church.....	62
Sunday Schools .....	45
Superannuate Homes .....	48
Temperance and Social Service.....	51
Sainted Dead .....	25-27
Standing Committees .....	4
Standing Rules .....	78
Statistics .....	86
Supplies .....	21
Table of Assessments.....	63



## Conference Officers

- President**—Bishop James E. Dickey, Waco, Texas.  
**Secretary**—A. D. Porter, Brownwood, Texas.  
**Assistant Secretaries**—R. W. Nation, Valley Mills; R. A. Crosby, Fort Worth; M. A. Turner, Fort Worth; J. M. Bond, Itasca.  
**Statistical Secretary**—F. O. Waddill, Bangs, Texas.  
**Conference Teller**—Geo. E. Jester, Corsicana, Texas.  
**Conference Auditor**—E. W. Bridges, Ballinger, Texas.  
**Conference Hospital Commissioner**—W. H. Matthews, Fort Worth, Texas.  
**Conference Missionary Secretary**—J. E. Crawford, Fort Worth, Texas.  
**Conference Secretary of Education**—J. B. Berry, 1814 Amicable Bldg., Waco.  
**Agent Superannuate Homes**—D. L. Collie, Fort Worth, Texas.  
**Editor Conference Journal**—J. M. Bond, Itasca, Texas.  
**Conference Postmaster**—B. S. Crow, Hamilton, Texas.

## OFFICERS OF BOARDS

- Missions**—W. C. Hilburn, Handley, President; M. S. Hotchkiss, Granger, Vice President; Alonzo Monk, Jr., Corsicana, Secretary; W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth, Treasurer; T. Edgar Neal, Weatherford, Assistant Secretary.  
**Education**—Horace Bishop, San Angelo, President; P. E. Riley, Dallas, Secretary; H. B. Furr, Breckenridge, Treasurer.  
**Church Extension**—C. L. Cartwright, Mineral Wells, President; J. D. Seiders, Taylor, Vice President; J. J. Creed, Midlothian, Secretary; W. H. Cole, Lorena, Treasurer.  
**Sunday School**—A. D. Porter, Brownwood, President; J. B. Curry, Dublin, Vice President; T. E. Bowman, Gatesville, Secretary; W. S. Rowland, Temple, Treasurer; R. F. Brown, Waco, Superintendent.  
**Epworth League**—H. L. Munger, Eastland, President; C. Q. Smith, Brownwood, Secretary; Pat W. Sims, Italy, Treasurer.  
**American Bible Society**—Preston Broxton, Drasco, President; F. L. Meadow, Fort Worth, Secretary.  
**Conference Relations**—T. S. Armstrong, Coleman, President; J. M. Wynne, Cooleage, Secretary.  
**Superannuate Homes**—W. B. Andrews, Mexia, President; W. C. Hilburn, Handley, Secretary.  
**Christian Literature**—H. E. Stout, Fort Worth, Chairman; E. M. Wisdom, Whitney, Secretary.  
**Temperance and Social Service**—J. T. Bloodworth, Fort Worth, Chairman; M. L. Boone, Abbott, Secretary.  
**Board of Finance**—C. N. Morton, Weatherford, President; J. M. Robertson, Meridian, Secretary.  
**Commission on Budget**—W. B. Andrews, Mexia, President; Gid. J. Bryan, Mart, Secretary.

## Conference Committees.

### CONFERENCE RELATIONS

D. A. McGuire, M. W. Clark, T. S. Armstrong, E. R. Patterson, T. G. Story, G. G. Mitchell, E. M. Wisdom, W. A. Clarke, H. B. Clark.

### STATE OF THE CHURCH

D. A. Chisholm, J. D. Hutchinson, E. P. Swindall, Miss Viola Lane, T. B. Stanford, Mrs. Ida Foster, Mrs. T. E. Longbotham, R. B. Young, E. W. Nation, C. A. Bell, T. D. Ellis, G. R. Wright, DeWitt Rice, A. W. Franklin, J. B. Baker, Jno. M. Grimland, E. N. Scarlett, J. W. Cowan, Mrs. J. H. Stewart.

### SABBATH OBSERVANCE

J. M. Armstrong, J. W. Bowden, Mrs. Ellen Hatch, C. G. Shutt, W. J. Cloud, R. A. Walker, Henry Francis, E. L. McKinley, W. A. Poteet, J. F. Isbell, E. N. Parish, Miss Blantha Milburn, T. J. McKeown, Mrs. L. R. Campbell, O. A. Morton, Geo. Winston, W. H. Keener, J. H. Kearney.

### ORPHANAGE

H. Y. Price, J. A. G. Weaver, W. Vinsant, G. W. Barcus, Dr. A. L. Thomas, J. W. Sharbutt, Mrs. J. C. Granbury, Mrs. Neil Turner, Mrs. O. F. Sensabaugh, Mrs. John Dean, T. W. Hines, T. J. Justice, J. W. Gohlsion, M. M. West, W. B. Gilleland, J. T. Ferguson, Mrs. E. B. Lowery.

### DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

J. L. Oliver, J. H. Griffith, F. M. Noe, O. O. Odom, H. C. Bowman, Mrs. J. J. Wickham, W. E. Harrell, J. N. Hester, G. W. Kincheloe.

### CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

W. A. Tarver, Seba Kirkpatrick, D. K. Porter, T. E. Neal, E. E. White, W. J. Morphis, E. P. Williams, L. A. Webb, R. A. Crosby.

### PUBLIC WORSHIP

John M. Barcus, J. H. Stewart, C. E. Simpson, F. F. Downs.

## Examining Committees and Classes.

### ADMISSIONS

J. H. Baldrige, R. N. Renfro, R. B. Hooper, A. E. Carraway, W. S. P. McCullough, E. W. Bridges, J. F. Isbell, M. L. Story, T. S. Ogle, L. Pat Leach.

### ADMISSION ON TRIAL

J. M. Bond, Elmer Crabtree, J. A. Sicheloff.

### FIRST YEAR

W. J. Hearon, W. W. Ward, J. N. Hester  
Class of the First Year

Edmund Heinsohn, Thomas Marvin McBrayer, Frank Leonard Turner, Robert Henry Price, Clarence Otto Boatman, Eustace Raymond Gordon, David Richard McCauley, Paul Witcher Utley, Samuel Ross Grace, Joseph LeFeveary Chunn, Alvin Spencer Gafford, Thomas Wesley Hook, Henry P. Watkins (in orders).

**SECOND YEAR**

W. T. Jones, Umphrey Lee, H. B. Landrum  
Class of the Second Year

Jos. Singleton Cook (student), A. L. Long (student), J. I. Patterson (student), Arthur Jackson Jones, Van Poe Morrison, John Daniel Knoy, Horace Hay, Hushel Harry Nance, E. L. Hill (in orders), Wm. C. Davis, S. E. Frost, Jr. (student), W. J. Whitley (in orders).

**THIRD YEAR**

A. E. Turney, E. E. White, P. T. Stanford  
Class of the Third Year

S. A. Billingsley, R. E. Briggs, H. W. Gaston, J. G. Harwell, Floyd Hollingsworth, A. G. Hulme, Earl Page, J. L. Ray, Ernest Roper, P. L. Shuler, W. F. Smith, H. D. Tucker, C. E. Wade, R. L. Butler, E. M. Dailey, A. J. Helm, J. W. Culwell, W. C. Ferguson, J. C. Grimes, R. E. Nollner, T. J. Justice (Elder).

**FOURTH YEAR**

R. W. Nation, R. A. Crosby, H. D. Huddleston  
Class of the Fourth Year

Wm. Nicodemus Byrd, Wm. Jeremiah Cloud, Bernard Bates Edmiaston, Homer Thomas Fort, Jas. Daniel Kursell, John Thomas Sanders, George Andrew Schlueter, Jas. Wm. Sharbutt, J. W. Bickley.

**Quadrennial Boards.**

**COMMISSION ON BUDGET**

Clerical	Lay
Gid J. Bryan	J. S. Fox, Granger
L. A. Webb	J. H. Halbert, Corsicana
Jno. W. Bergin	J. W. Golson, Coleman
W. B. Andrews	W. A. Putman, Hubbard
S. A. Ashburn	Sam Bird, Olney

**MISSIONS**

Clerical	Lay
C. E. Simpson	Walter Neely, Winters
R. A. Langston	J. E. Walker, Gorman
W. C. Hilburn	J. B. Wilson, Granbury
Sam G. Thompson	W. A. Tarver, Corsicana
Alonzo Monk, Jr.	D. M. Alexander, Fort Worth
T. Edgar Neal	H. T. Grantham, McGregor
M. S. Hotchkiss	F. F. Downs, Temple
W. W. Moss	Geo. W. Barcus, Waco
J. E. Crawford	N. J. Thomas, Waxahachie
E. W. Potter	C. W. Wilson, Mineral Wells

**EDUCATION**

Clerical	Lay
Jno. R. Morris	H. B. Furr, Breckenridge
E. H. Lightfoot	W. R. Walker, Cleburne
Seba Kirkpatrick	S. J. Jackson, Corsicana
P. E. Riley	F. B. Iseley, Fort Worth
J. Hall Bowman	M. L. Ayres, Gatesville
J. H. Stewart	R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown
Robert E. Goodrich	W. B. Stanford, Lorena
Horace Bishop	H. H. Simmons, Hillsboro
A. W. Hall	W. W. McCrary, Weatherford
H. B. Watts	H. F. Mayes, Brownwood

## SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Clerical	Lay
J. B. Curry	S. B. Ferrell, Granbury
J. U. McAfee	S. W. South, Rice
E. L. Lloyd	C. A. Boaz, Fort Worth
E. W. Bridges	J. A. G. Weaver, Ames
P. T. Stanford	W. S. Rowland, Temple
R. F. Brown	C. C. Lewis, Waco
A. D. Porter	DeWitt Rice, Midlothian
T. E. Bowman	E. A. Camp, Weatherford
R. A. Crosby	Mrs. T. S. Barcus, Brownwood
D. A. Chisholm	J. J. Godbey, Cisco

## EPWORTH LEAGUE

Clerical	Lay
D. K. Porter	Dr. O. L. Smith, Corsicana
C. Q. Smith	F. R. Hayes, Fort Worth
H. L. Munger	A. Scoble, Temple
P. H. Gates	C. J. Huckabee, Waco
M. D. Council	Pat W. Sims, Italy
M. M. Smith	A. D. Keaton, Weatherford
J. N. Hester	J. B. Baker, Bradshaw
W. B. Morton	R. V. Nabors, Desdemona
J. D. Ramsey	R. W. Eddleman, Joshua
J. A. Siceloff	R. B. Miller, Hamilton

## FINANCE

Clerical	Lay
W. H. Coleman	E. J. White, Fort Worth
C. N. Morton	J. M. Robertson, Meridian
C. B. Diltz	R. F. Young, Georgetown
W. M. Rader	T. B. Stanford, Lorena
J. D. Hendrickson	H. N. Peters, Waxahachie
W. G. Bailey	B. W. Akard, Weatherford
F. E. Singleton	G. L. Morris, Comanche
J. W. Cowan	Glenn Russell, Breckenridge
Z. L. Howell	J. M. Clower, Cleburne
H. B. Clark	A. B. Berry, Mexia

## CHURCH EXTENSION

Clerical	Lay
J. J. Creed	W. S. Amsler, McGregor
E. P. Williams	J. D. Seiders, Taylor
J. W. Mayne	J. R. Milam, Waco
W. H. Cole	C. T. James, Ferris
C. L. Cartwright	Lester Smith, Aledo
W. E. Anderson	J. W. Mitchell, Brownwood
Jno. N. Rentfro	J. E. Hickman, Dublin
W. N. Curry	J. G. Jones, Grandview
A. E. Carraway	Wilsey Browder, Groesbeck
L. L. Felder	C. B. McCauley, Fort Worth

## CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Clerical	Lay
H. E. Stout	C. F. Webb, Fort Worth
J. W. Patison	Dr. J. H. Vaughan, Taylor
M. M. Chunn	A. J. Kincannon, Eddy
W. J. Morphis	Lester McIntosh, Palmer
J. M. Wynne	W. R. Witherspoon, Weatherford
T. S. Armstrong	Mrs. A. M. Bowden, May
W. B. Vaughn	R. L. Bryan, Glen Rose
W. J. Hearon	Mrs. E. W. Kimball, Gorman
E. M. Wisdom	J. F. Newsom, Corsicana
D. A. McGuire	H. Y. Price, Evant

TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Clerical

J. T. Bloodworth  
 M. L. Boone  
 Jno. M. Neal  
 R. J. LaPrade  
 J. W. Holt  
 R. H. Boyd  
 Henry Francis  
 W. T. Boulware  
 M. A. Turner  
 T. G. Story  
 J. F. Adams  
 Atticus Webb

Lay

Sam J. Knight, Waco  
 J. R. Allen, Ennis  
 T. F. Temple, Weatherford  
 Mrs. J. D. Kersell, Comanche  
 S. H. Nance, Rising Star  
 J. M. Rogers, Covington  
 E. M. Westbrook, Kerens  
 L. H. Tandy, Fort Worth  
 T. P. Rucker  
 W. S. Rowland, Temple

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

Jno M. Barcus                      W. B. Andrews                      S. J. Rucker

MEMOIRS

E. F. Boone                      M. K. Little                      Horace Bishop

LAY ACTIVITIES

Conference Lay Leader.....	W. Erkine Williams, Fort Worth
Brownwood District.....	J. W. Mitchell, Brownwood
Cisco District.....	C. E. Love, Desdemona
Cleburne District.....	T. W. Hines, Venus
Corsicana District.....	W. A. Tarver, Corsicana
Fort Worth District.....	C. B. McCauley, Fort Worth
Gatesville District.....	H. Y. Price, Gatesville
Georgetown District.....	R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown
Waco District.....	Geo. W. Barcus, Waco
Waxahachie District.....	H. N. Peters, Waxahachie
Weatherford District.....	C. W. Wilson, Mineral Wells

TRUSTEES FOR SUPERANNUATE HOMES

Clerical

W. B. Andrews  
 W. C. Hilburn  
 S. A. Asburn  
 L. A. Webb  
 A. D. Porter

Lay

Geo. Mulkey, Fort Worth  
 J. L. Halbert, Corsicana  
 William Lambdin, Waco  
 R. F. Young, Georgetown

HOSPITAL BOARD

W. H. Matthews	J. W. Bergin	W. H. McCullough
L. A. Webb	W. Erskine Williams	H. H. Simmons
C. H. Booth	M. H. Smith	M. K. Graham
F. P. Culver	J. E. Hickman	M. D. Evans
O. F. Sensabaugh	C. L. McCartney	T. B. Yarbrough
J. H. Stewart	W. R. Walker	Geo. H. Clifford
W. B. Andrews	Wade Nesbitt	F. F. Downs

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Preston Broxton	J. M. Armstrong	J. L. Oliver
C. F. Bell	F. L. Meadow	H. D. Huddleston
I. E. Hightower	W. D. Gaskins	J. W. Shepherd

### Chronological Conference Roll.

Abbreviations: Se—Superannuate; Sy—Supernumerary; E—Effective.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
1	Bishop Horace.....	Se	Admission, 1868.....	.....	.....
2	Jones, W. V.....	Se	Admission, 1872.....	1874	1877
3	Henry, H. B.....	Se	Admission, 1875.....	1877	1879
4	Armstrong, R. C.....	E	Transfer, 1876.....	1863	1867
5	McCarver, C. S.....	Se	Admission, 1876.....	1878	1880
6	Nelms, W. L.....	Se	Admission, 1877.....	1879	1881
7	Smith, E. A.....	Se	Admission, 1878.....	1880	1882
8	Little, M. K.....	Se	Admission, 1879.....	1878	1881
9	Daniel, C. W.....	Se	Admission, 1879.....	.....	.....
10	Rowland, C.....	Se	Admission, 1879.....	1881	1889
11	Shutt, C. G.....	E	Admission, 1879.....	1881	1883
12	Vaughan, W. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1879.....	.....	.....
13	Vaughan, S. J.....	Se	Admission, 1889.....	.....	.....
14	Gilleland, W. A.....	Se	Admission, 1880.....	1882	1885
15	Barcus, Jno. M.....	E	Admission, 1882.....	1884	1886
16	Bloodworth, J. T.....	E	Admission, 1883.....	.....	.....
17	Culbertson, A. T.....	Sy	Admission, 1883.....	.....	.....
18	Field, C. S.....	Sy	Admission, 1883.....	.....	.....
19	Oswalt, C. V.....	Se	Admission, 1884.....	1886	1889
20	Sweet, E. M.....	Se	Transfer, 1884.....	1877	1879
21	Hightower, E.....	E	Admission, 1885.....	1887	1891
22	Carter, J. C.....	Se	Transfer, 1886.....	1874	1876
23	Irvin, C. W.....	E	Admission, 1886.....	1888	1891
24	Simpson, W. K.....	Se	Admission, 1886.....	.....	.....
25	Boone, E. F.....	Se	Transfer, 1887.....	1870	1872
26	Ellis, D. C.....	Se	Admission, 1888.....	1890	1892
27	Snoddy, B. A.....	Se	Admission, 1888.....	1886	1892
28	Harris, W. H.....	Se	Admission, 1888.....	1890	1892
29	Hilburn, W. C.....	E	Admission, 1889.....	.....	.....
30	Walker, J. E.....	Se	Transfer, 1889.....	1877	1884
31	McCullough, W. S. P.....	E	Admission, 1889.....	.....	.....
32	Smith, M. M.....	E	Admission, 1889.....	1891	1894
33	Wright, C. R.....	E	Transfer, 1889.....	.....	.....
34	Armstrong, T. S.....	E	Transfer, 1890.....	1885	1888
35	Hightower, I. E.....	E	Admission, 1890.....	.....	.....
36	Hotchkiss, M. S.....	E	Transfer, 1890.....	1881	1882
37	Armstrong, J. M.....	E	Transfer, 1891.....	.....	.....
38	Carraway, A. E.....	E	Transfer, 1891.....	1886	1888
39	Cox, E. V.....	E	Admission, 1891.....	.....	.....
40	Hall, J. R. B.....	Sy	Admission, 1891.....	.....	.....
41	Lindsey, C. E.....	E	Admission, 1891.....	.....	.....
42	Sawyer, S. B.....	Se	Admission, 1891.....	.....	.....
43	Crawford, W. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1892.....	1883	1885
44	Lipscomb, A. P.....	Se	Transfer, 1892.....	.....	.....
45	Matthews, W. H.....	E	Admission, 1892.....	1892	1894
46	Morris, Jno. R.....	E	Transfer, 1892.....	.....	.....
47	Tooley, R. J.....	Se	Admission, 1892.....	1893	1898
48	Curry, W. N.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	.....	.....

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Abbreviations: Se—Superannuate; Sy—Supernumerary; E—Effective.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
49	Hendrickson, J. D.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	1895	1897
50	Sensabaugh, O. F.....	E	Transfer, 1893.....	.....	.....
51	Statham, C. E.....	Se	Transfer, 1893.....	1887	1889
52	Stewart, J. H.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	1893	1897
53	Wagner, B. R.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	1895	1897
54	Walker, R. A.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	.....	.....
55	Andrews, W. B.....	E	Transfer, 1894.....	1887	1891
56	Braswell, J. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1894.....	1888	1890
57	Shrader, H. P.....	Se	Transfer, 1894.....	1882	1885
58	Vanzant, K. S.....	Se	Transfer, 1894.....	.....	.....
59	Young, R. B.....	E	Admission, 1894.....	1893	1904
60	Rucker, S. J.....	E	Admission, 1895.....	1891	1895
61	Wynne, J. M.....	E	Admission, 1895.....	1897	1900
62	Wilson, W. B.....	Se	Transfer, 1896.....	.....	.....
63	Heizer, R. H.....	E	Admission, 1897.....	.....	.....
64	Munger, H. L.....	E	Admission, 1897.....	.....	.....
65	Walker, J. H.....	E	Admission, 1897.....	.....	.....
66	Barcus, Thos. S.....	E	Admission, 1898.....	1900	1904
67	Clark, L. A.....	E	Admission, 1898.....	.....	.....
68	Hearon, W. J.....	E	Transfer, 1898.....	1891	1893
69	Kincheloe, G. W.....	E	Admission, 1898.....	1900	1902
70	Moss, W. W.....	E	Transfer, 1898.....	.....	.....
71	Porter, A. D.....	E	Admission, 1898.....	1900	1902
72	Gray, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1899.....	.....	.....
73	McGuire, D. A.....	E	Admission, 1899.....	1898	1900
74	Cartwright, C. L.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	.....	.....
75	Clark, M. W.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	.....	.....
76	Creed, J. J.....	E	Transfer, 1900.....	1901	1903
77	Ellis, T. W.....	Sy	Admission, 1900.....	1894	1904
78	Griffith, Walter.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	.....	1912
79	Morton, C. N.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	1899	1904
80	Nation, R. W.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	.....	.....
81	Williams, E. P.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	1900	1902
82	Berry, J. B.....	E	Admission, 1901.....	.....	.....
83	Curry, J. B.....	E	Admission, 1901.....	1903	1905
84	Evans, B. A.....	Se	Admission, 1901.....	.....	.....
85	Harris, I. F.....	Se	Transfer, 1901.....	1887	1890
86	McCarter, J. M.....	Se	Transfer, 1901.....	1884	1886
87	Morphis, M. M.....	Se	Admission, 1901.....	1877	1877
88	Turner, M. A.....	E	Transfer, 1901.....	.....	.....
89	Gore, J. O.....	Se	Admission, 1902.....	.....	.....
90	Nevill, S. P.....	E	Admission, 1902.....	.....	.....
91	Patterson, E. R.....	E	Admission, 1902.....	.....	.....
92	Webb, L. A.....	E	Transfer, 1902.....	.....	.....
93	Macune, C. W.....	Se	Admission, 1903.....	1905	1907
94	Turney, A. E.....	E	Admission, 1903.....	1905	1907
95	Brown, R. F.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1906	1908
96	Collie, D. L.....	E	Transfer, 1904.....	1873	1881
97	Howell, Z. L.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1906	1908

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Abbreviations: Se—Superannuate; Sy—Supernumerary; E—Effective.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
98	Jones, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1906	1908
99	McAfee, J. U.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1904	1908
100	Pollard, J. G.....	Se	Transfer, 1904.....		
101	Baldrige, J. H.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	1909	1911
102	Bryan, Gid J.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	1908	1910
103	Clark, H. B.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	1907	1909
104	Crawford, J. E.....	E	Admission, 1905.....		1909
105	Gardner, N. E.....	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	1892	1894
106	Gaskins, W. D.....	E	Transfer, 1905.....	1893	1897
107	Holt, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1905.....	1887	1889
108	Patison, J. W.....	Se	Transfer, 1905.....		1891
109	Peeples, N. J.....	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	1901	1908
110	Singleton, F. E.....	E	Transfer, 1905.....		
111	Alsup, B. F.....	E	Transfer, 1906.....	1894	1896
112	Bickley, C. A.....	E	Admission, 1906.....	1906	1911
113	Bowman, J. Hall.....	E	Admission, 1906.....	1908	1910
114	Chenoweth, E. B.....	Se	Transfer, 1906.....		
115	Crow, B. S.....	E	Admission, 1906.....	1908	1910
116	Huddleston, H. D.....	E	Transfer, 1906.....	1904	1909
117	Millis, V. J.....	Se	Transfer, 1906.....		
118	Neal, Jno. M.....	E	Transfer, 1906.....	1905	1908
119	Simpson, C. E.....	E	Transfer, 1906.....		
120	Keener, W. H.....	E	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1911
121	Luker, J. Frank.....	E	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1911
122	Siceloff, J. A.....	E	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1914
123	Vinsant, W.....	E	Admission, 1907.....		1911
124	Webb, Atticus.....	E	Transfer, 1907.....	1893	1897
125	Adams, J. F.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1913
126	Ashburn, S. A.....	E	Transfer, 1908.....	1884	1886
127	Bowman, H. C.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1914
128	Francis, Henry.....	E	Admission, 1908.....		1906
129	Head, J. W.....	Se	Transfer, 1908.....	1888	1890
130	Kimbrow, B. E.....	Sy	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1912
131	Langston, R. A.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1911	1915
132	McGehee, F. L.....	Se	Transfer, 1908.....		
133	Monk, Alonzo Jr.....	E	Admission, 1908.....		1912
134	Wilkins, C. E.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1912
135	Rape, J. J.....	Se	Transfer, 1908.....	1896	1903
136	Hawk, E. B.....	E	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
137	Kinslow, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
138	Kornegay, G. F.....	E	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
139	Lackey, A. C.....	Se	Admn. Pres. 1909.....		
140	Lloyd, E. L.....	E	Transfer, 1909.....		
141	Neill, W. A.....	E	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
142	Noble, W. W.....	E	Transfer, 1909.....		1912
143	Ray, F. A.....	E	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1914
144	Bowman, T. E.....	E	Transfer, 1910.....		1901
145	Broxton, Preston.....	E	Admission, 1910.....		1912
146	Culver, F. P.....	E	Transfer, 1911.....	1890	1892



## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Abbreviations: Se—Superannuate; Sy—Supernumerary; E—Effective.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
147	Doss, W. H.	Se	Transfer, 1910	1877	1879
148	Isbell, J. F.	E	Admission, 1910	1912	1914
149	Landrum, H. B.	E	Admission, 1910	1912	1914
150	Morphis, W. J.	E	Transfer, 1910	1900	1907
151	Smoot, J. D.	Sy	Admission, 1910	1912	1915
152	Sory, R. O.	E	Admission, 1910	1912	1914
153	Vaughan, W. B.	E	Admission, 1910	1911	1915
154	Wisdom, E. M.	E	M. E. Ch., 1910	1909	1912
155	Bond, J. M.	E	Admission, 1911	1913	1915
156	Capps, R. T.	E	Admission, 1911	1914	1916
157	Clark, J. F.	E	Transfer, 1911	1896	1902
158	Diltz, C. B.	E	Admission, 1911	1913	1915
159	Felder, L. L.	E	Admission, 1911	1913	1915
160	Gilmore, S. P.	E	Admission, 1911	.....	1921
161	Morton, O. A.	E	Admission, 1911	1910	1916
162	Thompson, S. G.	E	Transfer, 1911	.....	.....
163	Waddill, F. O.	E	Admission, 1911	1913	1915
164	White, L. G.	E	Transfer, 1911	.....	.....
165	Bailey, W. G.	E	Admission, 1912	1914	1916
166	Bridges, E. W.	E	Admission, 1912	1915	1917
167	Chunn, M. M.	E	Admission, 1912	1914	1916
168	Clarke, W. A.	E	Transfer, 1912	1894	1897
169	Council, M. D.	E	Admission, 1912	1913	1916
170	Hester, J. N.	E	Admission, 1912	1914	1918
171	Reese, R. L.	Se	Transfer, 1912	.....	.....
172	Baird, J. V.	E	Transfer, 1913	.....	.....
173	Bell, C. F.	E	Admission, 1913	1915	1917
174	Boulware, W. T.	E	Admission, 1913	1914	1917
175	Brockette, C. T.	E	Admission, 1913	1915	1917
176	Burton, T. H.	E	Admission, 1913	1915	1917
177	Crabtree, Elmer	E	Admission, 1913	1914	1917
178	Dozier, J. A.	E	Transfer, 1913	1897	1905
179	Ellis, T. D.	E	Admission, 1913	1915	1917
180	Hawkins, W. E. Jr.	E	Admission, 1913	1914	1917
181	Hightower, C. O.	E	Admission, 1913	1915	1917
182	Kirkpatrick, Seba	E	Transfer, 1913	.....	1908
183	Layne, P. W.	E	Admission, 1913	1914	.....
184	Mitchell, G. G.	E	Admission, 1913	1916	1920
185	Meadow, F. L.	E	Transfer, 1913	1911	1914
186	Patterson, J. Fred	Sy	Admission, 1913	1914	1918
187	Poteet, Horace	E	Admission, 1913	1914	1917
188	Shuler, J. W. W.	E	Transfer, 1913	1894	1896
189	Sorrells, T. L.	E	Admission, 1913	1914	1917
190	Story, T. G.	E	Admission, 1913	1914	1917
191	Boone, M. L.	E	Admission, 1914	1917	1919
192	Booth, C. H.	E	Transfer, 1914	.....	.....
193	Connell, W. L.	E	Admission, 1914	1917	1921
194	Gates, P. H.	E	Admission, 1914	1916	1918
195	Hays, J. M.	E	Admission, 1914	1916	1918

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Abbreviations: Se—Superannuate; Sy—Supernumerary; E—Effective.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
196	Hooper, R. B.	E	Admission, 1914	1914	1918
197	Leach, L. P.	E	Admission, 1914	1917	1919
198	Riley, P. E.	E	Transfer, 1914	1909	1911
199	Oliver, J. L.	E	Admission, 1915	1917	1919
200	Story, M. L.	E	Transfer, 1915	1903	1907
201	Anderson, W. E.	E	Admission, 1916	1918	1920
202	Bergin, J. W.	E	Transfer, 1916	1897	1899
203	Chisholm, D. A.	E	Admission, 1916	1917	1920
204	Cole, W. H.	E	Admission, 1916	1916	1918
205	Crosby, R. A.	E	Transfer, 1916	1895	1899
206	Scarlett, E. N.	E	Admission, 1916	1918	1920
207	Smith, C. Q.	E	Admission, 1916	1916	1920
208	Bowles, J. S.	Se	Transfer, 1917		
209	Cantrell, P. E.	E	Admission, 1917	1919	1921
210	Ferguson, J. T.	E	Admission, 1917	1919	1921
211	Harrell, W. E.	E	Admission, 1917	1919	1921
212	Haynes, A. C.	E	Admission, 1917	1919	1921
213	Mayne, J. W.	E	Transfer, 1917	1905	1907
214	Neal, T. Edgar	E	Transfer, 1917	1914	1917
215	Morton, W. B.	E	Admission, 1917	1920	1922
216	Odom, O. O.	E	Admission, 1917	1919	1921
217	Thompson, H. B.	E	Admission, 1917	1919	1921
218	Walkup, J. A.	E	Admission, 1917	1919	1921
219	Wright, G. R.	E	Transfer, 1917		
220	Nollner, R. E.	E	Admission, 1917		
221	Butler, R. L.	E	Admission, 1917	1923	
222	Boiles, Marsh	E	Admission, 1918	1920	1922
223	Fee, Z. R.	E	Transfer, 1918		
224	Franklin, A. W.	E	Admission, 1918	1916	1922
225	Irvin, David	E	Admission, 1918		1914
226	Lancaster, P. E.	E	Admission, 1918	1920	1922
227	Ogle, T. S.	E	Transfer, 1918	1913	1915
228	Ramsey, J. D.	E	Transfer, 1918	1915	1917
229	Shepherd, J. W.	E	Admission, 1918	1920	1922
230	Veatch, W. T.	E	Admission, 1918	1920	1922
231	Wallace, R. T.	E	Admission, 1918	1920	1922
232	Ward, W. W.	E	Admission, 1918	1913	1918
233	White, E. E.	E	Transfer, 1918	1915	1918
234	Bell, A. C.	E	Transfer, 1918		
235	Puckett, C. H.	E	Admission, 1919		1922
236	Stanford, P. T.	E	Admission, 1919		
237	Lightfoot, E. H.	E	Admission, 1919	1918	1918
238	Willshire, F. L.	E	Admission, 1919	1921	1923
239	Hall, A. W.	E	Transfer, 1919	1904	1906
240	Rentfro, J. N.	E	Transfer, 1919		
241	Stout, H. E.	E	Transfer, 1919	1902	1904
242	Byrd, W. N.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	
243	Cloud, W. J.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	
244	Edmiaston, B. B.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Abbreviations: Se—Superannuate; Sy—Supernumerary; E—Effective.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
245	Fort, H. T.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	.....
246	Kursell, J. D.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	.....	.....
247	Sanders, J. T.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	.....
248	Sharbutt, J. W.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	.....
249	Bell, J. A.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	1920	1923
250	Buttrill, C. M.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	.....	.....
251	Coleman, W. H.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	1904	1906
252	LaPrade, R. J.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	.....	1922
253	Potter, E. W.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	1905	1908
254	Rader, W. M.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	1893	1895
255	Renfro, G. W.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	.....	1920
256	Swindall, E. P.....	E	Transfer, 1920.....	1910	1912
257	Billingsley, S. A.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	.....
258	Briggs, R. E.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	.....
259	Culwell, J. W.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	.....	.....
260	Ferguson, W. C.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	.....	.....
261	Gaston, H. W.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	.....
262	Grimes, J. C.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	.....	.....
263	Harwell, J. G.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	.....
264	Hollingsworth, F.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	.....
265	Hulme, A. G.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	.....
266	Justice, T. J.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	.....	.....
267	Page, Earl.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	.....
268	Ray, J. L.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	.....
269	Roper, Ernest.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	.....
270	Shuler, P. L.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	.....
271	Smith, W. F.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	.....
272	Tucker, H. D.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	.....
273	Wade, C. E.....	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	.....
274	Carraway, A. C.....	E	Transfer, 1921.....	1921	1923
275	Cowan, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1921.....	.....	.....
276	Gilleland, W. B.....	E	Transfer, 1921.....	1916	1923
277	Noe, F. M.....	E	Transfer, 1921.....	.....	.....
278	Porter, D. K.....	E	Transfer, 1921.....	.....	.....
279	Schlueter, G. A.....	E	Transfer, 1922.....	1922	.....
280	Wiseman, J. H.....	Sy	Readmitted, 1922.....	.....	.....
281	Watts, H. B.....	E	Transfer, 1922.....	1916	1918
282	Kramer, B. W.....	E	M. E. Ch, 1922.....	1897	1899
283	Bennett, H. W.....	E	Transfer, 1923.....	.....	.....
284	Shugart, C. O.....	E	Transfer, 1923.....	.....	.....
285	Boyd, R. H.....	E	Transfer, 1923.....	.....	.....
286	Tyson, J. F.....	E	Transfer, 1923.....	.....	.....
287	Hays, M. C.....	E	Transfer, 1923.....	.....	.....

### Chronological Roll of Undergraduates

No.	Name	Class	When Admitted
1	Whitley, W. J.	Second Year	1911 (In Orders)
2	Nollner, R. E.	Third Year	1917
3	Butler, R. L.	Third Year	1917
4	Edmiaston, B. B.	Fourth Year	1920
5	Byrd, W. N.	Fourth Year	1920
6	Cloud, W. J.	Fourth Year	1920
7	Sharbutt, J. W.	Fourth Year	1920
8	Fort, H. T.	Fourth Year	1920
9	Sanders, J. T.	Fourth Year	1920
10	Kursell, J. D.	Fourth Year	1920 (In Orders)
11	Dailey, E. M.	Third Year	1920
12	Frost, S. E. Jr.	Second Year	1920—Student
13	Helm, A. J.	Third Year	1920
14	Billingsley, S. A.	Third Year	1921
15	Briggs, R. E.	Third Year	1921
16	Culwell, J. W.	Third Year	1921
17	Davis, W. C.	Second Year	1921
18	Ferguson, W. C.	Third Year	1921
19	Gaston, H. W.	Third Year	1921
20	Grimes, J. C.	Third Year	1921
21	Harwell, J. G.	Third Year	1921
22	Hollingsworth, F.	Third Year	1921
23	Hulme, A. G.	Third Year	1921
24	Justice, T. J.	Third Year	1921—Elder
25	Page, Earl	Third Year	1921
26	Ray, J. L.	Third Year	1921
27	Roper, Ernest	Third Year	1921
28	Shuler, P. L.	Third Year	1921
29	Smith, W. F.	Third Year	1921
30	Tucker, H. D.	Third Year	1921
31	Wade, C. E.	Third Year	1921
32	Long, A. L.	Second Year (Studies)	1921—Student
33	Patterson, J. I.	Second Year (Studies)	1921—Student
34	Cook, J. S.	Second Year (Studies)	1922—Student
35	Schlueter, G. A.	Fourth Year	1922—Transfer
36	Hay, Horace	Second Year	1922
37	Knoy, J. D.	Second Year	1922
38	Jones, A. J.	Second Year	1922
39	Morrison, V. P.	Second Year	1922
40	Nance, H. H.	Second Year	1922
41	Hill, E. L.	Second Year	1922 (In Orders)
42	Heinsohn, Edmund	First Year	1923
43	McBrayer, T. M.	First Year	1923
44	Turner, F. L.	First Year	1923
45	Price, Robert H.	First Year	1923
46	Boatman, C. O.	First Year	1923
47	Gordon, E. R.	First Year	1923
48	McCauley, D. R.	First Year	1923
49	Utley, P. W.	First Year	1923
50	Grace, S. R.	First Year	1923
51	Chunn, J. L.	First Year	1923
52	Gafford, A. S.	First Year	1923
53	Hook, T. W.	First Year	1923
54	Watkins, H. P.	First Year	1923 (In Orders)
55	Bickley, J. W.	Fourth Year	1923—Transfer

## Lay Delegates

### Brownwood District

E. B. Alsup, Gustine  
 J. A. Jones, Comanche  
 E. A. Baker, Bradshaw  
 J. W. Mitchell, Brownwood  
 J. W. Kearney, Gustine  
 Mrs. T. J. Justice, Wingate  
 J. W. Golson, Coleman  
 Rev. J. B. Baker, Bradshaw

### Cisco District

J. E. Hickman, Breckenridge  
 Mrs. E. W. Kimball, Gorman  
 Mrs. O. F. Sensabaugh, Cisco  
 \*Glenn Russle, Breckenridge  
 \*George Winston, Cisco  
 Mrs. Neal W. Turner, Cisco  
 \*R. V. Nabors, Desdemona  
 Mrs. Ida Foster, Carbon

### Cleburne District

Mrs. W. J. Oxford, Stephenville  
 J. M. Clower, Cleburne  
 J. B. Wilson, Granbury  
 Mrs. Jno. Dean  
 Mrs. J. J. Wickham  
 †Rev. E. N. Parrish, Cleburne  
 Mrs. J. M. Clower, Cleburne  
 Mrs. R. W. Nation, Glen Rose

### Corsicana District

V. T. Swofford, Rice  
 †W. A. Tarver, Corsicana  
 Rev. J. T. McKeown, Dawson  
 †J. H. Farmer, Dawson  
 S. W. South, Rice  
 Mrs. Lula Lowery, Blooming  
 Grove  
 Mrs. I. R. Darwood, Purdon  
 J. A. Smith, Blooming Grove

### Fort Worth District

†C. B. McCauley, Fort Worth  
 W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth  
 \*C. A. Boaz, Fort Worth  
 \*Mrs. W. H. Matthews, Fort Worth  
 †E. J. White, Fort Worth  
 †L. H. Tandy, Fort Worth  
 \*G. A. Henderson, Mansfield  
 †Mrs. C. F. Andrews, Fort Worth

### Gatesville District

†Leak Ayres, Gatesville  
 J. M. Robertson, Meridian  
 \*Jno. M. Grimland, Clifton  
 †Miss Viola Lane, Clifton  
 H. Y. Price, Evant  
 Rev. J. W. Bowden, Meridian  
 J. A. G. Weaver, Ames  
 \*E. L. McKinley, Hamilton

### Georgetown District

J. S. Fox, Granger  
 †Mrs. J. C. Granbury, Georgetown  
 J. H. Griffith, Taylor  
 Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Temple  
 F. F. Downs, Temple  
 †R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown  
 W. S. Rowland, Temple  
 W. A. Poteet, Holland

### Waco District

†G. M. Mann, Malone  
 Geo. W. Barcus, Waco  
 Mrs. W. S. Mayes, West  
 Walter Price, Waco  
 T. B. Stanford, Lorena  
 Mrs. Cullom H. Booth, Waco  
 J. L. Taylor  
 Rev. T. N. Lowery, Waco

### Waxahachie District

H. N. Peters, Waxahachie  
 \*Dr. A. L. Thomas, Ennis  
 Mrs. L. R. Campbell, Italy  
 Mrs. J. G. Oliver, Midlothian  
 †L. F. Barnhardt, Palmer  
 †A. J. Turk, Hillsboro  
 †Pat W. Sims, Waxahachie  
 DeWitt Rice, Midlothian

### Weatherford District

J. H. Hutcheson, Springtown  
 C. W. Wilson, Mineral Wells  
 Sam Bird, Olney  
 †Rev. W. R. Witherspoon, Weath-  
 erford  
 †M. M. West, Mineral Wells  
 Miss B. Milburn, Palo Pinto  
 †Lester Smith, Aledo  
 \*Mrs. H. F. Leach, Weatherford

\*Absent.

†Answered second roll call.

## Conference Directory

### ALPHABETICAL ROLL OF MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE, INCLUDING PREACHERS ON TRIAL

No.	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
1	Bishop H. A. Boaz	Seoul, Korea	
2	Adams, J. F.	Hamilton	Hamilton
3	Alsup, B. F.	Glen Rose	Glen Rose Station
4	Anderson, W. E.	Bronte	Bronte
5	Andrews, W. B.	Mexia	Mexia, First Church
6	Armstrong, J. M.	Temple, R. F. D. 6	Midway
7	Armstrong, R. C.	Fort Worth	Sec. Sunday L. of A.
8	Armstrong, T. S.	Coleman	Coleman Station
9	Ashburn, S. A.	Fort Worth	Highland Park
10	Bailey, W. G.	Groesbeck	Groesbeck
11	Baird, J. V.	Waco	Sec. Y. M. C. A.
12	Baldrige, J. H.	Brownwood	Central
13	Barcus, Jno. M.	Georgetown	Presiding Elder
14	Barcus, Thos. S.	Hillsboro	First Church
15	Bell, A. C.	McGregor	Conf. Evangelist
16	Bell, C. F.	Scranton	Scranton
17	Bell, J. A.	Maypearl	Maypearl-Auburn
18	Bennett, H. W.	Georgetown	Georgetown Circuit
19	Bergin, J. W.	Fort Worth	First Church
20	Berry, J. B.	Waco, 1814 AmicableB.	Sec. Education
21	Bickley, C. A.	Corsicana	Presiding Elder
22	Bickley, J. W.	Bynum	Bynum and Brandon
23	Billingsley, S. A.	Meridian	Meridian Circuit
24	Bishop, Horace	San Angelo	Superannuate
25	†Bloodworth, J. T.	Fort Worth	Conf. Evangelist
26	Boatman, C. O. (I)	Salado	Salado
27	Boiles, Marsh	Gustine	Gustine
28	Bond, J. M.	Itasca	Itasca Station
29	Boone, E. F.	Fort Worth	Superannuate
30	Boone, M. L.	Abbott	Abbott and V.
31	Booth, C. H.	Waco	Austin Avenue
32	Boulware, W. T.	Wortham	Wortham
33	Bowles, J. S.	Brady	Superannuate
34	Bowman, H. C.	Meridian	Meridian Station
35	Bowman, J. Hall	Santa Anna	Santa Anna
36	Bowman, T. E.	Gatesville	Gatesville Station
37	Boyd, R. H.	Emhouse	Emhouse
38	Braswell, J. H.	Hico	Superannuate
39	Bridges, E. W.	Ballinger	Ballinger
40	Briggs, R. E.	China Springs	China Springs
41	Brockette, C. T.	Moody	Moody Circuit
42	Brown, R. F.	Waco	Conf. Supt. S. S.
43	Broxton, Preston		Drasco
44	Bryan, Gid J.	Mart	Mart
45	Butler, R. L.	Indian Creek	Indian Creek
46	Buttrill, C. M.	Fort Worth	Diamond Hill
47	Burton, T. H.	Bartlett	Bartlett
48	Byrd, W. N.	Bluffdale	Bluffdale
49	Cantrell, P. E.	Graham	Graham Circuit
50	Capps, R. T.	Itasca	Itasca Circuit
51	Carraway, A. C.	Waco, RFD 3, Box 557	Bosqueville and S.
52	Carraway, A. E.	Rice	Rice, Haynie M.
53	Carter, J. F.	Carlton	Superannuate

## CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

No.	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
54	Cartwright, C. L.	Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells
55	*Chenoweth, E. B.	Trinidad, Colo.	Superannuate
56	Chisholm, D. A.	Corsicana	Eleventh Avenue
57	Chunn, J. L. (I)	Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs
58	Chunn, M. M.	West	West
59	Clark, H. B.	Dawson	Dawson
60	Clark, J. F.	DeLeon	DeLeon Circuit
61	Clark, L. A.	Granbury	Granbury Circuit
62	†Clark, M. W.	Waco	Clay Street
63	Clarke, W. A.	Godley	Godley and Cresson
64	Cloud, W. J.	Millsap	Millsap
65	Cole, W. H.	Lorena	Lorena
66	Collie, D. L.	Fort Worth	Agt. Superan. Homes
67	Coleman, W. H.	Fort Worth	Central
68	Connell, W. L.	Cross Cut	Cross Cut
69	Cook, J. S. (II)		Student
70	Council, M. D.	Olney	Olney Station
71	Cowan, J. W.	DeLeon	DeLeon Station
72	Cox, E. V.	Fort Worth	Field Agent T. W. C.
73	Crabtree, Elmer	Mount Calm	Mount Calm
74	Crawford, J. E.	Fort Worth	Conf. Missy. Sec.
75	Crawford, W. H.	Midlothian	Superannuate
76	Creed, J. J.	Midlothian	Midlothian
77	Crosby, R. A.	Fort Worth	Glenwood
78	Crow, B. S.	Hamilton, Rt. 2	Hamilton Circuit
79	*Culbertson, A. T.	Fort Worth	Supernumerary
80	Culver, F. P.	Fort Worth	Presiding Elder
81	Culwell, J. W.	Pioneer	Pioneer
82	Curry, J. B.	Dublin	Dublin Station
83	Curry, W. N.	Mansfield	Mansfield
84	Dailey, E. M.	Arlington, Rt. 3	Eules
85	*Daniel, C. W.	Fort Worth, Rt. 4	Superannuate
86	Davis, W. C. (II)	Iredell	Iredell
87	Diltz, C. B.	Crawford	Crawford
88	*Doss, W. H.	Ballinger	Superannuate
89	*Dozier, J. A.	Gatesville	Gatesville Circuit
90	Edmiaston, B. B.	Waco	Axtell, R. and M.
91	*Ellis, D. C.	Ft. Worth, 2520 Mc-Kinley	Superannuate
92	Ellis, T. D.	Waxahachie	Waxahachie Circuit
93	*Ellis, T. W.	Fort Worth	Supernumerary
94	*Evans, B. A.	Neighbours, Cal.	Superannuate
95	Fee, Z. R.		Wilson Grove and R.
96	Felder, L. L.	Fort Worth	Missouri Avenue
97	Ferguson, J. T.	Palmer	Palmer
98	Ferguson, W. C.	Winchell	Winchell
99	*Field, C. S.	Dallas, 3704 Stratford	Supernumerary
100	Fort, Homer T.	Eddy	Eddy
101	Francis, Henry	Tolar	Tolar and Lipan
102	Franklin, A. W.	Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
103	*Frost, S. E., Jr. (II)	New Haven, Conn.	Student Yale U.
104	Gafford, A. S. (I)	Roswell	Roswell
105	*Gardner, N. E.	Comanche	Superannuate
106	Gaskins, W. D.	Waxahachie	Bethel
107	Gaston, H. W.	Grandview	Barnesville and C.
108	Gates, P. H.	Kerens	Kerens Station
109	Gilleland, W. A.	Georgetown	Superannuate

## CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

No.	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
110	Gilleland, W. B.	Eliasville	Eliasville
111	Gilmore, S. P.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
112	Gordon, E. R. (I)	Thrall	Thrall and L. Ch.
113	Grace, S. R. (I)	Fort Chadbourne	Fort Chadbourne
114	Gray, W. T.	Waco	Field Supt. Orph.
115	Grimes, J. C.	Azle	Azle
116	*Gore, J. O.	San Jon, N. M.	Superannuate
117	Griffith, Walter	Barry	Barry
118	Hall, A. W.	Ranger	Ranger
119	*Hall, J. R. B.	Fort Worth	Supernumerary
120	Harrell, W. E.	Loving	Loving
121	*Harris, I. F.	Waxahachie	Superannuate
122	†Harris, W. H.	Red Oak	Superannuate
123	†Harwell, J. G.	Thornton	Thornton
124	Hawk, E. B.	Waxahachie	Presiding Elder
125	Hawkins, W.E., Jr.	Robert Lee	Robert Lee
126	Hay, Horace (II)	Fort Worth, Polytech- nic Station	Englewood and G. G.
127	†Haynes, A. C.	Hillsboro	Prof. Hillsboro C.
128	Hays, J. M.	Chatfield	Chatfield
129	Hays, M. C.	Killeen	Killeen
130	*Head, J. W.	Altus, Ark.	Superannuate
131	Hearon, W. J.	Alvarado	Alvarado
132	Heizer, R. H.	Glen Rose	Glen Rose Mission
133	Heinsohn, E. (I)	Red Oak	Red Oak
134	Helm, A. J.	Santo	Santo
135	Hendrickson, J. D.	Big Hill	Big Hill and B. H.
136	Henry, H. B.	San Antonio, 1041 Denver Blvd.	Superannuate
137	†Hester, J. N.	Proctor	Proctor
138	Hightower, C. O.	Grapevine	Grapevine
139	Hightower, E.	Nashville, Tenn.	Asst. S. S. Editor
140	Hightower, I. E.	Caddo	Caddo
141	Hilburn, W. C.	Handley	Handley
142	Hill, E. L. (II)	Kerens	Kerens Circuit
143	Hollingsworth, F.	Frost	Emmett
144	†Holt, J. W.	Mart, Rt. 1	District Evangelist
145	Hook, T. W.	Gordon	Gordon
146	Hooper, R. B.	Cleburne	Anglin Street
147	Hotchkiss, M. S.	Granger	Granger
148	Howell, Z. L.	Covington	Covington and O.
149	Huddleston, H. D.	Hico	Hico
150	Hulme, A. G.	Mosheim	Mosheim
151	Irvin, C. W.	Burleson	Burleson
152	Irvin, David	Penelope	Penelope
153	Isbell, J. F.	Gorman	Gorman
154	Jones, A. J. (II)	May	May
155	Jones, W. T.	Desdemona	Desdemona
156	*Jones, W. V.	Iredell	Superannuate
157	Justice, T. J.	Rockwood	Rockwood
158	Keener, W. H.	Blanket	Blanket
159	Kursell, J. D.	Florence	Florence
160	*Kimbrow, B. E.	Waxahachie	Supernumerary
161	Kincheloe, G. W.	Mexia	Mexia Circuit
162	Kinslow, W. T.	Oglesby	Oglesby
163	Kirkpatrick, Seba	Strawn	Strawn
164	Knoy, J. D. (II)	Thurber	Thurber



## CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

No.	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
165	Kornegay, Geo. F.	Fort Worth	Riverside
166	Kramer, B. W.	Bardwell	Bardwell
167	Lackey, A. C.	Carlton	Superannuate
168	Lancaster, P. E.	Britton	Britton
169	Landrum, H. B.	Frost	Frost
170	Langston, R. A.	Taylor	Taylor
171	LaPrade, R. J.	Newcastle	Newcastle
172	Layne, P. W.	Milford	Milford
173	Leach, L. Pat.	Graford	Graford
174	Lightfoot, E. H.	Fort Worth	Arlington Heights
175	Lindsey, C. E.	Gatesville	Presiding Elder
176	*Lipscomb, A. P.	Bryson	Superannuate
177	Little, M. K.	Fort Worth, 2233 Har- rison	Superannuate
178	Lloyd, E. L.	Fort Worth	Ed'cl Direc., First Ch.
179	*Long, A. L. (II)	Dallas	Student S. M. U.
180	Luker, J. F.	Fort Worth	Boulevard
181	*Macune, C. W.	Fort Worth	Superannuate
182	Matthews, W. H.	Fort Worth	Comr. Hospital
183	Mayne, J. W.	Fort Worth	Mulkey Memorial
184	McAfee, J. U.	Stephenville	Stephenville
185	McBrayer, T.M.(I)	Whitt	Whitt
186	†McCarter, J. M.	Tyler	Superannuate
187	*McCarver, C. S.	Pecos	Superannuate
188	McCauley, D.R.(I)	Kirvin	Kirvin
189	McCullough, W.S.P	Fort Worth, Rt. 4, Box 363D	Sycamore
190	†McGehee, F. L.	Weatherford	Superannuate
191	McGuire, D. A.	Rogers	Rogers
192	Mitchell, G. G.	Weatherford	Weatherford Circuit
193	*Millis, V. J.	Houston	Superannuate
194	†Meadow, F. L.	Fort Worth	Sagamore
195	Monk, Alonzo, Jr.	Corsicana	First Church
196	Morphis, M. M.	Fort Worth	Superannuate
197	Morphis, W. J.	McGregor	McGregor
198	Morris, Jno. R.	Comanche	Comanche
199	Morrison, VanP (II)	Blum	Blum and Rio Vista
200	Morton, C. N.	Weatherford	Couts Memorial
201	Morton, O. A.	Delia, Rt. 2	Prairie Hill and K.
202	Morton, W. B.	Carbon	Carbon
203	Moss, W. W.	Hubbard	Hubbard
204	Munger, H. L.	Eastland	Eastland
205	Nance, H. H. (II)	Olney	Olney Circuit
206	Nation, R. W.	Valley Mills	Valley Mills
207	†Neal, Jno. M.	Huntsville	General Evangelist
208	Neal, T. Edgar	Weatherford	First Church
209	Neill, W. A.	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
210	*Nelms, W. L.	Galveston	Superannuate
211	Nevill, S. P.	Hewitt	Hewitt and S. V.
212	Noble, W. W.	Coleman	Coleman Circuit
213	Noe, F. M.	Forreston	Forreston
214	Nollner, R. E.	Nashville	Asst. Sec. E. L. Board
215	Odom, O. O.	Waco	Elm Street
216	Ogle, T. S.	Hillsboro	Line Street
217	Oliver, J. L.	Ireland	Ireland
218	Oswalt, C. V.	Fort Worth	Superannuate
219	Page, Earl	Munger	Munger

## CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued.

No.	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
220	*Patison, J. W.....	Fort Worth .....	Superannuate
221	Patterson, E. R.....	Moody .....	Moody
222	*Patterson J. I.(II)	New York .....	Student Columbia U.
223	Patterson, J. Fred	Waco .....	Supernumerary
224	Peeples, N. J.....	Corsicana .....	Superannuate
225	†Pollard, J. G.....	San Antonio .....	Superannuate
226	Porter, A. D.....	Brownwood, 1602 Austin .....	Presiding Elder
227	Porter, D. K.....	Cleburne, 623 N. Main..	Main Street
228	Poteet, Horace.....	Norton .....	Norton
229	Potter, E. W.....	Waxahachie .....	First Church
230	Price, R. H. (I)....	Boyce .....	Boyce
231	Puckett, C. H.....	Sipe Springs .....	Sipe Springs
232	Rader, W. M.....	Arlington .....	Arlington
233	Ramsey, J. D.....	Talpa .....	Talpa
234	*Rape, J. J.....	Weatherford .....	Superannuate
235	Ray, F. A.....	Waxahachie .....	Conf. Evangelist
236	Ray, J. L.....	Novice .....	Novice
237	*Reese, R. L.....	Mangum, Okla. ....	Superannuate
238	Renfro, G. W.....	Comanche .....	Comanche Circuit
239	Renfro, Jno. N....	Breckenridge .....	Breckenridge
240	Riley, P. E.....	Dallas .....	Editor Tex. C. Adv.
241	Roper, Ernest.....	Fairy .....	Fairy
242	*Rowland, C. ....	Fort Worth .....	Superannuate
243	Rucker, S. J.....	Weatherford .....	Presiding Elder
244	Sanders, Jno. T....	Corsicana, M Rt. 3, Box 210 .....	Corsicana Circuit
245	*Sawyer, S. B.....	Palmer .....	Superannuate
246	Scarlett, E. N.....	Aquilla .....	Aquilla
247	Schlueter, G. A....	Venus .....	Venus
248	Sensabaugh, O. F..	Cleburne .....	Presiding Elder
249	Sharbutt, J. W....	Troy .....	Troy and Pendleton
250	Shepherd, J. W....	Carlton .....	Carlton
251	*Shrader, H. P....	Corsicana .....	Superannuate
252	Shugart, C. O.....	Ennis .....	Ennis
253	Shuler, J. W. W....	Graham .....	Graham Station
254	Shuler, P. L.....	Dublin, Rt. 4 .....	Bunyan
255	Shutt, G. C.....	Duffau .....	Duffau
256	Siceloff, J. A.....	Fort Worth .....	Hemphill Heights
257	Simpson, C. E.....	Temple .....	Seventh Street
258	*Simpson, W. K....	Robert Lee .....	Superannuate
259	Singleton, F. E....	Fort Worth .....	Polytechnic
260	Smith, C. Q.....	Brownwood .....	First Church
261	Smith, E. A.....	Waxahachie .....	Superannuate
262	Smith, M. M.....	Hillsboro, Rt. 8 .....	Peoria
263	Smith, W. F.....	Springtown .....	Springtown
264	Smoot, J. D.....	Comanche .....	Supernumerary
265	Snoddy, B. A.....	Graham .....	Superannuate
266	Sory, R. O.....	Belton .....	Belton
267	Sorrels, T. L.....	Kennedale .....	Forest Hill and K.
268	Stanford, P. T....	Winters .....	Winters
269	Statham, C. E....	Arlington .....	Superannuate
270	Stewart, J. H.....	Temple .....	First Church
271	Story, M. L.....	Italy .....	Italy
272	Story, T. G.....	Clifton .....	Clifton
273	Stout, H. E.....	Fort Worth .....	President T. W. C.
274	*Sweet, E. M.....	Fort Worth .....	Superannuate

## CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

No.	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
275	Swindall, E. P.....	Granbury .....	Granbury Station
276	Thompson, H. B.....	Fort Worth .....	Weatherford Street
277	Thompson, Sam G.....	Cisco .....	Presiding Elder
278	Tooley, R. J.....	Weatherford .....	Superannuate
279	Tucker, H. D.....	Malone .....	Malone
280	Turner, F. L. (I).....	Jarrell .....	Jarrell
281	Turner, M. A.....	Fort Worth .....	Stanford Memorial
282	Turney, E. A.....	Grandview .....	Grandview
283	Tyson, J. F.....	Grandview, Rt. 4.....	Grandview Circuit
284	Utley, P. W. (I).....	Nolanville .....	Nolanville
285	*Vanzant, K. S.....	Carbon .....	Superannuate
286	*Vaughan, S. J.....	Cisco .....	Superannuate
287	†Vaughan, W. H.....	Brookhaven, Miss., 424 E. Cherokee St.....	
288	Vaughn, W. B.....	Waco .....	Herring Avenue
289	Veatch, W. T.....	Turnersville .....	Turnersville
290	Vinsant, W.....	Bruceville .....	Bruceville and R.
291	Wade, C. E.....	Aledo .....	Aledo
292	Waddill, F. O.....	Bangs .....	Bangs
293	Wagner, B. R.....	Blooming Grove .....	Blooming Grove
294	*Walker, J. E.....	Gorman .....	Superannuate
295	Walker, J. H.....	Morgan .....	Morgan and K.
296	Walker, R. A.....	Rising Star .....	Rising Star
297	Walkup, J. A.....	Irene .....	Irene and Mertens
298	Wallace, R. T.....	Huckabay .....	Huckabay
299	Ward, W. W.....	Ferris .....	Ferris
300	Watkins, H. P. (I).....	Haslett .....	Haslett
301	Watts, H. B.....	Waco .....	St. John's
302	Webb Atticus.....	Dallas, 603-4 Slaugh- ter Bldg.....	Supt. Anti-Saloon L
303	Webb, L. A.....	Cisco .....	First Church
304	White, E. E.....	Waco .....	First Church
305	*White, L. G.....	Fort Worth .....	Supernumerary
306	*Whitley, W. J. (II).....	Fort Worth .....	District Evangelist
307	Wilkins, C. E.....	Joshua .....	Joshua
308	Williams, E. P.....	Georgetown .....	Georgetown
309	Willshire, F. L.....	Richland .....	Richland
310	Wilson, W. B.....	Dallas .....	Superannuate
311	Wisdom, E. M.....	Whitney .....	Whitney
312	†Wiseman, J. H.....	La Grange .....	Supernumerary
313	Wright, C. R.....	Waco .....	Presiding Elder
314	Wright, G. R.....	Hutto .....	Hutto and R. R.
315	Wynne, J. M.....	Cooledge .....	Cooledge
316	Young, R. B.....	Cleburne .....	Brazos Avenue

\*Absent.

†Answered second roll call.

‡Appeared later.

## LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES

No.	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
1	Boatman, L. D.....	Holland .....	Holland
2	Darwood, I. R.....	Purdon .....	Purdon and H.
3	Ellis, H. B.....	Cisco .....	12th Street
4	Patterson, T. W.....	Oenaville .....	Oenaville
5	Reynolds, B. F.....	Pearl .....	Pearl
6	Sanders, H. J.....	Eolian .....	Eolian and Parks
7	Schuble, B. L.....	Dallas, S. M. U.....	Wilson Grove and R.
8	Weathers, J. B.....	Wayland .....	Wayland

## Local Preachers

Key: L. P.—Licentiate. L. D.—Local Deacon. L. E.—Local Elder.

No.	Name	Postoffice	District	Quar. Conf.
1	Adams, Frank	L.P. Mart	Waco	Mart
2	Allen, W. D.	L.P. Jean	Weatherford	Loving
3	Allen, W. P.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
4	Anderson, I. N.	L.E. Rising Star	Cisco	Rising Star
5	Baker, J. B.	L.P. Bradshaw	Brownwood	
6	Bailey, C. V.	L.D. Waco	Waco	Herring Avenue
7	Ball, W. I.	L.D. Bartlett	Georgetown	Bartlett
8	Ballentine, R. M.	L.E. Stephenville	Cleburne	Stephenville
9	Barber, J. P.	L.P. Dallas (S. M. U.)	Cisco	
10	Barnard, R.	L.D. Haslett	Fort Worth	Haslett
11	Barnes, Cecil	L.P. Waco	Waco	
12	Barrack, C. M.	L.E. Rising Star	Cisco	Rising Star
13	Beatty, J. P.	L.D. Zephyr	Brownwood	Blanket
14	Bennett, T.	L.D. Mineral Wells	Weatherford	Mineral Wells
15	Bird, L. S.	L.P. Robert Lee	Brownwood	
16	Bloodworth, Lloyd	L.P. Fort Worth		Robert Lee
17	Boiles, B.	L.P. Whitney	Waco	Whitney
18	Bowman, O. E.	L.P. Comanche	Brownwood	Comanche
19	Bowman, R. L.	L.P. Comanche	Brownwood	Comanche
20	Bowden, A. F.	L.E. Brownwood	Brownwood	
21	Bowden, J. L.	L.E. Meridian, Rt. 3	Gatesville	Meridian
22	Bowden, J. W.	L.P. Meridian	Weatherford	Meridian
23	Brewer, Lonnie	L.P. Oran	Weatherford	Graford
24	Brewer, M. J.	L.D. Oran	Weatherford	Graford
25	Briggs, I. E.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
26	Brim, J. K.	L.P. Furrnela	Gatesville	
27	Brown, LeRoy	L.P. Cleburne	Cleburne	
28	Burns, Aubrey	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Highland Park
29	Callhoun, E. C.	L.E. Temple	Georgetown	
30	Callaway, B. M.	L.E. Ranger	Cisco	Ranger
31	Casey, J. T.	L.P. Norton	Brownwood	Brownwood
32	Chaffee, M. C.	L.E. Cleburne	Cleburne	
33	Chaney, C. C.	L.P. Gorman	Cisco	Gorman
34	Clinton, J. W.	L.D. Saginaw	Weatherford	Azle
35	Coalson, Jno. W.	L.P. Garner	Weatherford	Whitt
36	Cook, S. D.	L.E. Graham	Weatherford	Graham
37	Courtney, H. M.	L.E. Gorman	Cisco	Gorman
38	Cox, B. M.	L.P. Nolanville	Georgetown	Nolanville
39	Cox, E. A.	L.D. Markley	Weatherford	Loving
40	Cox, H. W.	L.P. Meridian	Weatherford	Meridian
41	Cox, J. P.	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Polytechnic
42	Cox, W. A.	L.P. Nolanville	Georgetown	Nolanville
43	Crawford, R. L.	L.P. Winters	Brownwood	Winters
44	Crenshaw, R. P.	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Missouri Avenue
45	Crow, A. B.	L.E. Weatherford	Weatherford	Couts Mem.
46	Curtis, I. S.	L.E. Ovilla	Waxahachie	
47	Dair, H. H.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
48	Darwood, I. R.	L.D. Barry	Corsicana	Barry
49	Davenport, R. H.	L.P. Comanche	Brownwood	Comanche
50	DeShazo, M. E.	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Boulevard
51	DeWald, Louis	L.P. Copperas Cove	Georgetown	Copperas Cove
52	Doerr, C. J.	L.E. Kerens	Corsicana	Kerens
53	Donaho, J. W.	L.P. Comanche	Brownwood	Comanche
54	Duncan, M. B.	L.P. Meridian	Gatesville	Meridian
55	Dunson, W. N.	L.P. Hewitt	Waco	Hewitt
56	Earls, E. H.	L.D. Waco	Waco	Clay Street
57	Elliott, W. H. C.	L.D. Granbury	Cleburne	Granbury
58	Ellis, H. B.	L.E. Cisco	Cisco	
59	Evans, H. M.	L.P. Temple	Georgetown	
60	Farrar, W. T.	L.D. Red Oak	Waxahachie	Red Oak
61	Feeler, E. E.	L.P. Talpa	Brownwood	Talpa
62	Fine, G. H.	L.P. Weatherford	Weatherford	Couts Mem.
63	Finley, Wm. R.	L.P. Weatherford	Weatherford	First Church
64	Fisher, A. C.	L.D. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	First Church
65	Freeman, J. J.	L.E. Caddo	Cisco	Caddo
66	Fox, C. H.	L.P. Thornton	Corsicana	Thornton
67	Gardner, J. T.	L.P. Cisco	Cisco	
68	Garrett, J. W.	L.D. Mertens	Corsicana	Irene and M.
69	Garrison, W. D.	L.E. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Polytechnic
70	Gilstrap, P. C.	L.P. Mansfield	Fort Worth	Mansfield
71	Gladney, P. M.	L.D. Corsicana	Corsicana	
72	Glenn, J. W.	L.E. Dublin	Cisco	Dublin
73	Goldring, W. E.	L.D. Arlington	Fort Worth	Arlington
74	Goodman, C.	L.P. Mart	Waco	Mart
75	Grant, W. C.	L.D. Strawn	Cisco	Strawn
76	Greenfield, E. L.	L.P. Temple	Georgetown	
77	Grounds, D. W.	L.P. Talpa	Brownwood	Talpa
78	Griffith, E. E.	L.P. Salado	Georgetown	Salado
79	Groves, G. P.	L.P. Olney	Weatherford	Olney

No.	Name	Postoffice	District	Quar. Conf.
80	Gunter, C. E.	L.P. Corsicana	Corsicana	
81	Gunter, C. O.	L.D. Corsicana	Corsicana	
82	Guinn, G. W.	L.E. Handley	Fort Worth	Handley
83	Guthrie, J. O.	L.D. Weatherford	Weatherford	Couts Mem.
84	Hallmark, L.	L.P. Handley	Fort Worth	Handley
85	Haisell, A. C.	L.P. Olney	Weatherford	Olney
86	Hammond, E. J.	L.P. Waco	Waco	First Church
87	Hardy, R.	L.P. May	Brownwood	May
88	Havens, J. L.	L.E. Strawn	Weatherford	Strawn
89	Hays, Robt.	L.D. Red Oak	Waxahachie	Red Oak
90	Hewitt, M. S.	L.D. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
91	Hies, R. L.	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	First Church
92	Hill, F. B.	L.P. Arlington	Fort Worth	Arlington
93	Hill, F. B., Jr.	L.P. Whit	Weatherford	Whitt
94	Hill, L. E.	L.D. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Polytechnic
95	Hines, G. L.	L.P. Waxahachie	Waxahachie	Waxahachie
96	Hodges, C. L.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
97	Hodges, R. J.	L.D. Wayland	Cisco	Wayland
98	Holdridge, H. L.	L.P. DeLeon	Cisco	DeLeon
99	Hollingsworth, W. C.	L.E. Walnut Springs	Gatesville	Walnut Springs
100	Hudson, H. C.	L.P. Kirven	Corsicana	Kirven
101	Hughes, H. L.	L.D. Evant	Gatesville	Evant
102	Hulme, T. B.	L.D. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Mulkey Mem.
103	Iley, R. R.	L.E. Meridian	Gatesville	Meridian
104	Ingram, J. L.	L.P. Maypearl	Waxahachie	Maypearl
105	Irvin, J. A.	L.P. Alvarado	Cleburne	Alvarado
106	Johns, H. W.	L.P. Weatherford	Weatherford	Weatherford Cir.
107	Johnson, F. E.	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Glenwood
108	Jones, H. B.	L.P. Waco, Rt. 3	Waco	China Springs
109	Jones, S. F.	L.P. Maytown	Cisco	
110	Jones, W. A.	L.P.	Cleburne	
111	Jordan, A. E.	L.E. Thornton	Corsicana	Thornton
112	Justice, Wm.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
113	Kelley, J. J.	L.P. Weatherford	Cleburne	
114	Kersey, L.	L.P. Cleburne	Cleburne	
115	Kidwell, J. R.	L.D. Brownwood	Brownwood	
116	Kilpatrick, J. C.	L.P. Thornton	Corsicana	Thornton
117	Knight, J. H.	L.P. Lorena, Rt. 1	Waco	Hewitt
118	Knott, C. S.	L.E. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	First Church
119	Knox, D. F.	L.P. Weatherford	Weatherford	Couts Mem.
120	Lane, J. R.	L.E. Waco	Waco	Austin Ave.
121	Lavender, J. I.	L.E. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Mulkey Mem.
122	Leberman, R.	L.P. Olney	Weatherford	Olney
123	Legg, J. W.	L.P. Moody	Gatesville	Moody
124	Lewis, R. N.	L.P. Olney	Weatherford	Olney
125	Lloyd, H. B.	L.P. Hewitt	Waco	Hewitt
126	Long, H. M.	L.E. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Polytechnic
127	Love, Dr. W. R.	L.E. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Missouri Avenue
128	Lovett, S. P.	L.P. Arlington	Fort Worth	Arlington
129	Lowery, A. P.	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Polytechnic
130	Lowery, T. N.	L.E. Waco	Waco	St. John's
131	Lucas, W. C.	L.P. Dallas	Weatherford	First Church
132	Marney, A. K.	L.P. Arlington	Fort Worth	Arlington
133	McBrayer, C. C.	L.D. Mineral Wells	Weatherford	Mineral Wells
134	McClesky, J. R.	L.R. Lingleville	Cisco	
135	McKelvey, J. F.	L.E. Oglesby	Gatesville	Oglesby
136	McKeown, J. T.	L.E. Dawson	Corsicana	Dawson
137	Meyers, R. L.	L.D. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Sagamore
138	Moore, D. A.	L.D. Ferris	Waxahachie	Ferris
139	Moore, E. C.	L.P. Ennis	Waxahachie	Ennis
140	Moore, Thos.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
141	Moore, Warner	L.E. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Riverside
142	Morrison, Max	L.P. Waxahachie	Waxahachie	Waxahachie
143	Morrow, D. C.	L.P. Gatesville	Gatesville	
144	Morton, U. J.	L.E. Dublin	Cisco	Dublin
145	Nabors, A. F.	L.E. DeLeon	Cisco	DeLeon
146	Nichols, A. B., Jr.	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Glenwood
147	Owens, A. J.	L.D. Ranger	Cisco	Ranger
148	Owens, J. F.	L.P. Burleson	Fort Worth	Burleson
149	Owens, W. D.	L.P. Corsicana	Corsicana	
150	Owens, W. R.	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Stanford Mem.
151	Parrish, E. N.	L.D. Cleburne	Cleburne	
152	Patterson, D. N.	L.P. Springtown	Weatherford	Springtown
153	Patterson, O. P.	L.P. Ireland	Gatesville	Ireland
154	Patton, E. J.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
155	Philer, G. L.	L.E. Zephyr	Gatesville	Zephyr
156	Pulliam, T. L.	L.P. Garner	Weatherford	Whitt
157	Purifoy, M. L.	L.P. Wortham	Corsicana	Wortham
158	Price, T. M.	L.E. Eolian	Cisco	Eolian
159	Purcell, Graham	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Central
160	Rand, F. G.	L.E. Weatherford	Weatherford	First Church
161	Rape, T. A.	L.D. Ballinger	Brownwood	Ballinger
162	Reagor, J. G.	L.D. Bangs	Brownwood	Bangs

## LOCAL PREACHERS—Continued

No.	Name		Postoffice	District	Quar. Conf.
163	Renfro, S. H.	L.E.	Waco	Waco	First Church
164	Reece, Thos.	L.E.	Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Weatherford St.
165	Reese, C. S.	L.D.	Winchell	Brownwood	Winchell
166	Richards, W. D.	L.P.	Norton	Brownwood	Norton
167	Rickard, G. E.	L.P.	Meridian	Gatesville	Meridian
168	Rickard, J. S.	L.P.	Weatherford	Weatherford	Couts Mem.
169	Ridge, C. A.	L.P.	Arlington	Fort Worth	Arlington
170	Rigby, J. H.	L.D.	Grandview	Cleburne	Grandview
171	Riley, W. W.	L.P.	Burleson	Fort Worth	Burleson
172	Risinger, J. M.	L.P.	Hamilton	Gatesville	Hamilton
173	Roark, J. T.	L.E.	Millsap	Weatherford	Millsap
174	Robins, W. P.	L.D.	Personville	Corsicana	Mexia Circuit
175	Robinson, Z. D.	L.P.	Wingate	Brownwood	
176	Rose, G. P.	L.P.	Olney	Weatherford	Olney
177	Rucker, W. K.	L.D.	Waco	Waco	Herring Ave.
178	Sands, J. A.	L.P.	Chatfield	Corsicana	Chatfield
179	Sanders, H. J.	L.E.	Eolian	Cisco	Eolian
180	Scruggs, W. A.	L.P.	Penelope	Waco	Penelope
181	Shaw, P. A.	L.D.	Maypearl	Waxahachie	Maypearl
182	Shown, B. F.	L.P.	Hamilton	Gatesville	Hamilton
183	Shelton, R. M.	L.D.	Zephyr	Brownwood	
184	Sibley, D. C.	L.D.	Arlington	Fort Worth	Arlington
185	Sifford, S. A.	L.P.	Godley	Cleburne	Godley
186	Siler, Geo.	L.P.	Moody	Gatesville	Moody
187	Skinner, B. W.	L.P.	Chilton, Rt. 3	Waco	Fddy
188	Smith, George	L.E.	Walnut Springs	Gatesville	Walnut Springs
189	Smith, D. F.	L.P.	Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
190	Smith, H. C.	L.P.	Waxahachie	Waxahachie	
191	Smith, J. L.	L.D.	Palmer	Waxahachie	Palmer
192	Smith, H. B.	L.E.	Stephenville	Cleburne	Stephenville
193	Smith, L. W.	L.P.	Hillsboro	Waxahachie	Hillsboro
194	Smith, W. J.	L.P.	Frost	Corsicana	Frost
195	Smotherman, A. H.	L.P.	Mineral Wells	Weatherford	Mineral Wells
196	Speer, J. L.	L.D.	Winters	Brownwood	Winters
197	Stanford, W. T.	L.E.	Hico	Gatesville	
198	Stanman, Geo.	L.P.	Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
199	Stapp, D. N.	L.D.	Kerens	Corsicana	Kerens
200	Starling, W. B.	L.D.	Blanket	Brownwood	Blanket
201	Stephenson, C. A.	L.P.	Sardis	Waxahachie	Waxahachie Cir.
202	Stewart, J. H., Jr.	L.P.	Waxahachie	Waxahachie	
203	Storey, N. W.	L.P.	Comanche	Brownwood	Comanche
204	Swearingen, E. W.	L.P.	Hewitt	Waco	Hewitt
205	Tate, W. A.	L.P.	Carbon	Cisco	Carbon
206	Taylor, A. P.	L.P.	Temple	Georgetown	
207	Taylor, C.	L.P.	Hewitt	Waco	
208	Thomas, B. J. H.	L.E.	Arlington	Fort Worth	Arlington
209	Thomas, E. G.	L.E.	Kennedale	Fort Worth	Forest H. & K.
210	Thornton, L. E.	L.E.	Hamilton	Gatesville	Hamilton
211	Tharp, G. G.	L.P.	Meridian	Gatesville	Meridian
212	Thrash, F. W.	L.P.	Blooming Grove	Corsicana	Blooming Grove
213	Tickner, W. J.	L.P.	Cisco	Cisco	
214	Tinkle, J. N.	L.D.	Kerens	Corsicana	Kerens
215	Tucker, J. H.	L.P.	Arlington	Fort Worth	Arlington
216	Vance, C. F.	L.D.	Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Riverside
217	Walker, Melvin	L.P.	Meridian	Gatesville	Meridian
218	Ward, T. J.	L.P.	Breckenridge	Cisco	Breckenridge
219	Ward, W. D.	L.D.	Strawn	Weatherford	Strawn
220	Warner, V. A.	L.D.	Oglesby	Gatesville	Oglesby
221	Watkins, J. C.	L.E.	Rising Star	Cisco	Rising Star
222	Watkins, M. M.	L.P.	Rising Star	Cisco	Rising Star
223	West, H. E.	L.P.	Olney	Weatherford	Olney
224	West, T. A.	L.P.	Rising Star	Cisco	Rising Star
225	Weathers, J. B.	L.E.	Wayland	Cisco	Wayland
226	Williams, E. O.	L.E.	Corsicana	Corsicana	
227	Williams, L. D.	L.P.	Granger	Georgetown	Granger
228	Willis, Jesse	L.E.	Breckenridge	Cisco	Breckenridge
229	Whitely, W. L.	L.P.	Kirvin	Corsicana	Kirvin
230	Whitaker, M. F.	L.E.	Granbury	Cleburne	Granbury
231	Whitworth, F. M.	L.P.	Thurber	Weatherford	Thurber
232	Witherspoon, W. R.	L.E.	Weatherford	Weatherford	Couts Mem.
233	Wolfenberger, W. L.	L.P.	Weatherford	Weatherford	Couts Mem.
234	Wooten, Cleo	L.P.	Hillsboro	Waxahachie	Line St.
235	Wren, H.	L.P.	Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Sagamore
236	Young, J. D.	L.E.	Fort Worth	Fort Worth	First Church
237	Young, W. L.	L.P.	Corsicana	Corsicana	

## Our Sainted Dead

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf. Years Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
William McKendree						
Lambdin	1847	Virginia	1866	20	1867	E Waco
I. N. Mullens					1868	Waco
J. L. Crabb					1868	Springfield
Guy C. McWilliams					1870	Acton
Jerome B. Annis					1870	Waxahachie
Lewis B. Whipple					1871	Waxahachie
Jesse M. Boyd					1872	Marlin
Thomas J. Hudson					1873	Fort Sullivan
Benjamin A. Kemp					1873	Gatesville
R. B. Wommack					1875	Waxahachie
Wyly W. Thomas					1876	Wheelock
R. W. Flournoy					1877	Waco
John E. Akin					1877	Graham
W. M. L. Kestler		Memphis	1872		1878	S'y Chatfield
W. M. F. Compton	1856	East Texas	1874	26	1879	E Avant Prairie
Drury Womack	1830	Tennessee			1879	S'I Centreville
S. D. Akin					1880	Graham
J. R. White					1881	Calvert
T. W. Hines					1881	Weatherford
J. T. Perry					1881	
C. McGuire					1881	Cameron
J. P. Sneed					1881	Fort Sullivan
Thos. J. Blackburn	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	3	1881	D Palo Pinto
John A. Clark	1877	N. W. Texas	1877	5	1882	E Jack County
Joseph Parker	1842	S. Carolina	1877	39	1882	E San Saba County
James Hiner		N. W. Texas			1883	S'd Granbury
J. S. Lane	1837	Georgia	1870	48	1883	E Georgetown
J. B. Allison	1856	Tennessee	1879	27	1883	E Waco
A. D. Gaskell	1867	Texas		17	1884	E Waxahachie
W. C. Brodie	1877	Arkansas	1877	6	1884	E Burnett
F. A. Mood	1850	S. Carolina	1872	34	1884	E Georgetown
S. S. Yarbrough	1836	Tennessee	1866	49	1885	E Waxahachie
John P. Holmes		Georgia	1886		1887	E Georgetown
Rigdon J. Perry	1865	Alabama	1868	14	1888	S'y Gatesville
Samuel O. Gafford	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	2	1888	E Seymour
J. P. Standfield					1889	S'd Whitesboro
Robert Crawford	1839	Mississippi	1866	30	1889	S'd Franklin
Robert M. Shelton	1884	North Texas	1885	11	1889	E Belton
Thomas G. Gilmore	1843	Alabama	1866	38	1889	S'y Fairfield
J. F. Hines	1868	N. W. Texas	1868	22	1890	S'd Evergreen
James Johnson	1849	Texas	1866	15	1891	S'd Stephenville
Wm. Vaughan	1841	Alabama	1868	45	1891	S'd Hillsboro
J. Fred Cox	1860	Texas	1866	31	1891	E Hillsboro
Thomas Stanford	1842	Arkansas	1866	44	1892	S'd Stanford Chapel
M. D. Reynolds	1872	Kentucky	1884	16	1892	E Nicholasville, Ky.
W. W. Henderson	1872	Little Rock	1872	20	1893	S'd Arkadelphia, Ark.
R. H. Simpson	1884	N. W. Texas	1884	9	1893	E Marble Falls
D. H. Dickey	1874	Holston	1885	17	1893	S'd Temple
James Mackey	1853	Arkansas	1876	40	1893	E Waco
George W. Graves	1860	Texas	1866	33	1893	E Georgetown
J. T. Hosmer	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	11	1893	S'd Martha, Okla.
J. M. Jones	1841	Arkansas	1866	41	1893	S'd Parker County
Jere Reese	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	10	1894	S'd Cleburne
James Grant	1859	Arkansas	1873	22	1894	S'd
W. G. Conner	1843	S. Carolina	1872	46	1894	S'd Waco
C. C. Armstrong	1871	Missouri	1889	17	1895	S'd Albany
J. S. McCarver	1849	Arkansas	1866	37	1895	S'd Paint Rock
J. W. Walkup	1839	Mississippi	1873	32	1895	S'd Salado
J. W. Sanson	1883	N. W. Texas	1883	13	1896	E Hubbard City

## Our Sainted Dead

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.		Relation at Death	Burial Place
			Years Effective	Died		
S. B. Ellis.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	18	1896	E Ennis
E. R. Barcus.....	1863	Little Rock.....	1874	22	1896	S'd Stanford Chapel
C. D. Jordan.....	1879	Alabama.....	1889	18	1897	E Lampasas
M. Yell.....	1832	Tennessee.....	1866	35	1897	S'd Hayes County
W. R. D. Stockton.....	1858	West Texas.....	1867	32	1897	S'd Belton
Berry M. Stephens.....	1845	Tennessee.....	1885	53	1898	E Weatherford
Oscar M. Addison.....	1846	East Texas.....	1866	40	1898	S'd Eulogy
John Carpenter.....	1855	Texas.....	1874	19	1898	E Weatherford
J. B. Elder.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	8	1899	S'd Weatherford
William Price.....	1849	Memphis.....	1869	45	1899	E Burnette
John T. Rascoe.....	1881	Little Rock.....	1889	18	1899	E Snyder
R. O. Eustace.....	1888	Missouri.....	1895	12	1900	E Canyon City
James Peeler.....	1841	Alabama.....	1868	24	1900	S'd Cameron
John Powell.....	1836	Arkansas.....	1866	30	1900	S'd Alvarado
P. W. Gravis.....	1859	Texas.....	1866	24	1902	S'd Comanche
Frank T. Mitchell.....	.....	Missouri.....	1887	40	1902	S'd Rusk
J. A. Wallace.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	23	1902	E Temple
W. B. Ford.....	1885	N. W. Texas.....	1885	12	1902	E Glen Rose
G. W. Swofford.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	14	1902	S'd Paint Rock
J. W. Adkisson.....	1861	Missouri.....	1891	42	1903	E Waxahachie
J. J. Harris.....	1875	N. Georgia.....	1883	24	1903	S'd Meridian
T. J. Duncan.....	1866	Tennessee.....	1896	38	1904	E Nashville, Tenn.
J. W. Gibbens.....	.....	West Texas.....	1901	.....	1904	S'd South Texas
N. A. Keen.....	1877	North Texas.....	1882	26	1904	S'd Hubbard
J. H. Trimble.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	25	1904	E Iredell
E. W. Simmans.....	1867	Mississippi.....	1874	26	1904	S'd Wichita Falls
W. W. Kiser.....	1893	Louisville.....	1890	11	1904	E Channing
F. P. Ray.....	1853	Texas.....	1866	17	1904	S'd Waxahachie
D. T. Holmes.....	1853	Georgia.....	1890	40	1905	S'd Hico
T. W. Rogers.....	1855	East Texas.....	1886	43	1905	S'd Fort Worth
N. W. McLaughlin.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	14	1905	E Abbott
Charles Davis.....	1884	S. Georgia.....	1889	23	1905	S'd Waco
S. E. Houk.....	1883	Holston.....	1903	22	1905	E Plainview
Andrew Davis.....	1845	Texas.....	1866	40	1906	S'd Waxahachie
S. S. Scott.....	1851	Memphis.....	1875	38	1906	S'd San Antonio
J. P. Hulse.....	1842	Arkansas.....	1874	50	1906	S'd Rising Star
R. A. Hall.....	1888	N. W. Texas.....	1888	15	1906	S'd Elida, N. M.
N. B. Bennett.....	1886	N. W. Texas.....	1886	16	1907	S'd Childress
E. A. Bailey.....	1862	Texas.....	1871	45	1907	S'd Amarillo
H. W. South.....	1849	Louisville.....	1866	42	1907	S'd Hardin Co., Ky.
Daniel Morgan.....	1870	Texas.....	1881	23	1908	S'd Georgetown
G. D. Wilson.....	1875	East Texas.....	1886	32	1908	S'd Kennedale
A. P. Smith.....	1883	N. W. Texas.....	1883	25	1908	E Fort Worth
J. J. Davis.....	1871	N. W. Texas.....	1871	21	1909	S'd Stephenville
Ben H. Kennedy.....	1905	N. W. Texas.....	1905	4	1909	E Colorado City
E. T. Harrison.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	11	1909	S'y Faulkenbury
J. S. Tunnell.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	32	1910	E Ranger, Texas
Marion Mills.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	24	1910	S'd Copperas Cove
I. N. Reeves.....	1853	Meth. Prot.....	1874	26	1910	S'd Carbon, Texas
E. L. Armstrong.....	1857	East Texas.....	1878	23	1910	S'd Corsicana
Sam P. Wright.....	1858	Tennessee.....	1873	28	1911	S'd California
R. V. Galloway.....	1876	N. W. Texas.....	1876	34	1911	S'd Walnut Springs
W. H. Moss.....	1856	Georgia.....	1887	46	1912	S'd Hubbard
Jerome Duncan.....	1839	Tennessee.....	1893	24	1913	E Hillsboro
C. E. Brown.....	1858	S. Georgia.....	1872	34	1913	E Dallas
W. F. Lloyd.....	1875	S. Georgia.....	1890	33	1913	S'd Stephenville
J. W. Downs.....	1892	East Texas.....	1907	20	1914	E Mineral Wells
Neal W. Turner.....	1905	N. W. Texas.....	1905	9	1914	E Cisco
I. Z. T. Morris.....	1859	Alabama.....	1891	44	1914	E Polytechnic
S. C. Littlepage.....	1854	Missouri.....	1888	60	1915	S'd Waco
E. T. Bates.....	1869	Trinity.....	1881	32	1915	S'd Denton



**Our Sainted Dead**

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Years Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
J. M. Bond.....	1870	E. Texas .....	1883	34	1915	S'd	Weatherford
L. G. Rogers.....	1875	Memphis .....	1882	35	1915	S'd	Strawn
J. J. Calloway.....	1891	W. Texas .....	1906	24	1916	S'd	Cresson
J. A. Walkup.....	1871	White R. ....	1875	33	1916	S'd	Polytechnic
J. W. Montgomery.....	1880	N. W. Texas.....	1880	18	1916	S'd	Ruth
S. W. Turner.....	1873	E. Texas .....	1897	24	1916	S'd	Gatesville
Samuel Morris.....	1848	Arkansas .....	1875	46	1916	S'd	Corsicana
W. F. Graves.....	1867	St. Louis .....	1874	14	1917	S'd	Meridian
R. W. Wellborn.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	13	1917	S'd	Novice
Geo. F. Campbell.....	1887	Louisville .....	1903	30	1917	E	Meridian
H. M. Glass.....	1865	Texas .....	1869	37	1918	S'd	
G. W. Owens.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	28	1918	S'y	
A. L. Andrews.....	1887	N. Alabama.....	1916	31	1918	E	Fort Worth
M. H. Major.....	1888	S. Carolina.....	1890	28	1918	S'd	Polytechnic
R. B. McSwain.....	1902	N. W. Texas.....	1902	8	1918	S'd	San Antonio
W. H. Howard.....	1888	Louisville .....	1901	35	1918	E	Belton
Henry Stanford.....	1910	Cen. Texas.....	1910	8	1918	E	Mt. Vernon
O. B. Turner.....	1909	N. W. Texas.....	1909	9	1918	E	
J. B. Dodson.....	1892	St. Louis .....	1906	27	1919	E	Thurber
W. H. Harris.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	29	1919	S'd	Bangs
S. C. Baird.....	1888	Tennessee.....	1896	30	1919	E	
E. W. Hancock.....	1918	Cen. Texas.....	1918	1	1919	OT	Beatie
J. C. Mayhew.....	1913	Cen. Texas.....	1913	2	1920	S'd	Winters
O. C. Swinney.....	1901	N. W. Texas.....	1901	19	1920	E	Killeen
A. C. Smith.....	1897	Alabama .....	1905	23	1920	E	
Jerome Haralson.....	1870	White R. ....	1885	29	1920	S'd	Jacksonville
F. M. Winburne.....	1872	Little Rock.....	1879	33	1921	S'd	
D. C. Stark.....	1879	N. W. Texas.....	1879	32	1921	S'd	Polytechnic
W. J. Lemons.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	25	1921	S'd	Ft. Worth
C. E. Gallagher.....	1886	N. W. Texas.....	1886	25	1922	S'd	
Abe Long.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	18	1922	S'd	Glen Cove
P. M. Riley.....	1903	N. W. Texas.....	1903	16	1922	S'd	
J. P. Mussett.....	1864	N. W. Texas.....	1864	47	1922	S'd	Ft. Worth
C. A. Evans.....	1883	Texas .....	1891	35	1922	S'd	Ft. Worth
J. A. Whitehurst.....	1886	N. Mississippi.....	1894	36	1922	E	Corsicana
E. J. Maxwell.....	1889	N. W. Texas.....	1889	19	1922	S'd	Kennedale
J. W. Dickinson.....	1879	N. W. Texas.....	1879	26	1922	S'd	Ft. Worth
James Campbell.....	1873	N. W. Texas.....	1873	42	1922	S'd	Weatherford
J. J. Canafax.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	31	1922	S'd	

## Annual Conference Register from 1866 to 1923

No.	PLACE OF SESSION	DATE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
1	Waxahachie	Sep. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2	Waco	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3	Springfield	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett	J. S. McCarver
4	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
6	Corsicana	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7	Belton	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8	Waco	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9	Weatherford	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10	Corsicana	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11	Calvert	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett	F. P. Ray
12	Waco	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13	Belton	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
14	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	G. W. Swofford
15	Waco	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17	Cleburne	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18	Georgetown	Oct. 31, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19	Waco	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20	Corsicana	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21	Lampasas	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22	Fort Worth	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23	Weatherford	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swofford
24	Belton	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25	Abilene	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26	Corsicana	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27	Waco	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
28	Fort Worth	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29	Hillsboro	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
30	Temple	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Granbery	J. M. Barcus
33	Brownwood	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Galloway	J. M. Barcus
34	Cleburne	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
35	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
36	Corsicana	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
37	Temple	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
38	Fort Worth	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
39	Mineral Wells	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
40	Hillsboro	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
41	Brownwood	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
42	Amarillo	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43	Waco	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44	Stamford	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46	Polytechnic	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
47	Cleburne	Nov. 13, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
48	Temple	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
49	Hillsboro	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
50	Corsicana	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51	Waxahachie	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
53	Mineral Wells	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54	Waco	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56	Cisco	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
57	Weatherford	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
58	Temple	Nov. 14, 1923	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter

## Daily Proceedings

### FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

**Opening**—The Fifty-eighth Session (being the Fourteenth Session since the division in 1910) of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in the First Methodist Church, Temple, Texas, at 9:00 o'clock A. M., November 14th, 1923, with Bishop James E. Dickey, D. D., in the chair. The opening song was, "Oh For a Thousand Tongues to Sing." The Bishop led the Conference in prayer, after which the hymn, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," was heartily sung. The 32nd chapter of Exodus was the Scripture lesson used, the Bishop basing his remarks upon it. The Conference stood and sang, "I Am Bound for the Promised Land."

**Roll Call**—The Secretary of the former session, A. D. Porter, called the roll, and 226 preachers and 45 laymen answered to their names. Of preachers on trial, seven in the First Year and 27 in the Second Year, together with 10 Local Preachers serving as supplies, responded to their names.

**Alternates**—Mrs. W. J. Oxford was seated in place of T. W. Hines and Mrs. J. M. Clower for W. W. Hudson. Mrs. I. R. Darwood for Mrs. T. E. Longbotham, J. A. Smith for J. H. Farmer, J. L. Taylor for G. M. Mann and Rev. T. N. Lowery for Sam G. Knight.

**Election of Secretary**—A. D. Porter was elected Secretary, and on his nomination the following assistants were named: R. W. Nation, R. A. Crosby, M. A. Turner and J. M. Bond.

**Bar of the Conference**—On motion of J. H. Stewart, the bar of the Conference was fixed as the first three sections of pews in the church.

**Hours of Meeting and Adjourning**—The hours of meeting and adjourning were set at 9:00 A. M. and 12:30 M. respectively on motion of J. H. Stewart.

**Committees**—John M. Barcus read the report of the Presiding Elders nominating the Standing Committees and filling vacancies on the Examining Committee, which, with certain additions, was adopted. (See list.)

**Communications**—Various communications were referred to proper Boards and committees without reading.

**Welcome Addresses**—The pastor-host, J. H. Stewart, introduced Mr. W. S. Rowland of Temple, who spoke words of welcome on behalf of the churches of the city, to which the Bishop responded; after which Col. P. L. Downs of Temple was presented, who spoke in behalf of the Temple Chamber of Commerce, welcoming the Conference to the city. Following this the Chair fittingly expressed the appreciation of the Conference.

**Introductions**—The following were introduced Dr. C. G. Hounshell of the General Mission Board, Dr. A. J. Weeks, Editor Missionary Periodicals; Mr. W. C. Everett of the Dallas Branch of Publishing House; Dr. P. W. Horn, President of Southwestern University; Prof. G. L. Morelock of the Board of Lay Activities; Mrs. Gullede and Rev. Frank Morris, Evangelist.

**Dr. Hounshell**—Dr. Hounshell spoke briefly, representing the work of the Board of Missions.

**Presiding Elders' Reports**—The Bishop called Question 21—"Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"—and in response to this question the names of the following Presiding Elders were called, their characters passed, and they reported for their respective districts: T. S. Barcus, O. F. Sensabaugh, J. W. W. Shuler,

C. A. Bickley, F. P. Culver, C. E. Lindsey, Jno. M. Barcus, Cullom H. Booth, E. B. Hawk and S. J. Rucker.

**Presentation**—In the name of the preachers of the Brownwood District, E. W. Bridges presented a beautiful traveling bag to T. S. Barcus, who is finishing his quadrennium on the district.

**Words of Appreciation**—J. U. McAfee spoke words of appreciation of J. W. W. Shuler, retiring Presiding Elder of the Cleburne District, saying that the preachers of the district would present him with a token of remembrance in due time.

**Resolution**—A resolution was offered by W. Erskine Williams fixing Thursday evening as the time to hear an address by Prof. Morelock on the subject of Lay Activities. The resolution was amended on motion of J. H. Stewart, designating Thursday afternoon as the time for the address, the motion to amend was accepted, and the resolution as amended was adopted.

**Visitor**—Rev. King Vivion, Methodist pastor at A. & M. College, was introduced to the Conference.

**Announcements**—Dr. C. G. Hounshell was announced to speak at the anniversary of the Board of Missions, and other announcements were made.

**Adjournment**—Rev. Arthur J. Moore of the West Texas Conference was presented to the Conference, who, after the singing of the Doxology, pronounced the benediction.

#### SECOND DAY—THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

**Opening**—The Conference was called to order by Bishop Dickey promptly at 9:00 o'clock. A male quartette, composed of Horace Hay, H. E. Stout, J. A. Siceloff and E. H. Lightfoot, sang "He Lifted Me." Dr. Horace Bishop read the Beatitudes as the morning lesson. The Conference stood and sang, "How Firm a Foundation," after which Dr. Bishop led in prayer. Following the prayer, the hymn, "Jesus Lover of My Soul," was sung.

**Minutes**—The minutes of the first day's session were read and approved.

**Roll Call**—The names of those absent at the first day's session were called and the following answered (see roll). Further calling of the roll was suspended.

**Visitors**—Bishop W. F. McMurry, Rev. Joe F. Webb and Rev. Nat B. Read, the two last named of the West Texas Conference, were introduced.

**Superannuates**—Under Question 21 the names of the following were called their characters passed, and they were referred to the Committee for the Superannuate relation: H. P. Shrader, J. G. Pollard, D. C. Ellis, W. V. Jones, J. M. McCarter, V. J. Millis, C. V. Oswald, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, W. K. Simpson, E. F. Boone, J. C. Carter, E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilleland, H. B. Henry, C. Rowland, M. M. Morphis, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniel, Horace Bishop, W. H. Doss, S. J. Vaughan, W. L. Nelms, K. S. Vanzant, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, W. H. Vaughan, A. P. Lipscomb, E. A. Smith, N. J. Peoples, C. S. McCarver, R. J. Tooley, M. K. Little.

The name of J. B. Berry was called and his character passed. The name of J. J. Canafax was called and referred to the Committee on Memoirs, he having died during the year.

**Superannuate Endowment Fund**—Bishop W. F. McMurry addressed the Conference with regard to the plan for raising the Superannuate

Endowment Fund. Following his address, Alonzo Monk, Jr., came forward and handed the Bishop a check for \$900.00 as payment of the first year's quota from the First Church, Corsicana, on this fund. Bishop Dickey addressed the Conference on the same great theme.

**Leave of Absence**—Alonzo Monk, Jr., was granted leave of absence to attend a funeral.

**Question 21**—Under this question the names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Superannuate relation: W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison and S. B. Sawyer. (A communication from Bro. Sawyer was read by the Secretary.)

**Admission on Trial**—Under Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" the name of Dawson Charles Bryan coming properly recommended from the El Paso District, New Mexico Conference, was presented by Bishop McMurry, and being passed by the Committee on Examination and recommended by the Committee on Admissions, he was admitted on trial, and was announced transferred to the St. Louis Conference.

**Presentation**—The Bishop called O. F. Sensabaugh and wife to the chancel and presented to each of them a traveling bag, with the love and appreciation of the preachers of the Cisco District. Dr. Sensabaugh spoke in response.

**Alternate**—Mrs. I. G. Jones of the Waxahachie District was seated in place of Dr. A. L. Thomas, and she was also announced to take his place on the Orphanage Committee.

**Free Will Offering**—Cullom H. Booth took a free will offering for J. W. Patison, which amounted to \$126.10.

**Adjournment**—After various announcements the doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by Bishop McMurry.

### THIRD DAY—FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

**Opening**—The Conference was called to order at 9:00 o'clock by Bishop Dickey. The devotional services were conducted by H. B. Henry, "Jesus Lover of My Soul" being the opening hymn, after which Brother Henry led in prayer. The lesson read was the 34th Psalm.

**Minutes**—The Secretary read the minutes of Thursday morning's session and they were approved.

**Visitors**—The following were introduced to the Conference: Rev. E. A. Hunter, H. Grady Timmons, Dr. C. S. Wright and Dr. S. H. C. Burgin of the West Texas Conference, and Dr. Ed. F. Cook of the General Sunday School Board.

**Leave of Absence**—On motion of C. H. Booth, leave of absence was granted M. M. Chunn to attend a funeral.

**Admission on Trial**—Question 1 was resumed, and the following coming properly recommended by their respective district conferences, having passed approved examinations, and being recommended by the Committee on Admissions, were admitted on Trial: From Brownwood District—Frank Leonard Turner, Samuel Ross Grace and Alvin Spencer Gafford, the latter by two-thirds vote; from the Cisco District—Robert Henry Price; from the Cleburne District—John Bentley Hibbert (by two-thirds vote); from Fort Worth District—Paul Witcher Uteley; from the Gatesville District—Jos. LeFeveary Chunn and David Richard McCauley; from the Georgetown District—Clarence Otto Boatman and Edmund Heinsohn; from the Weatherford District—Thomas Wesley Hook and Thomas Marvin McBrayer; from the Corsicana District—Eustace Raymond Gordon.

**On Trial**—Under Question 3—“Who Remain on Trial?”—the names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they having passed an approved examination, were advanced to the Class of the Second Year: A. J. Jones, V. P. Morrison, J. D. Knoy, Horace Hay, H. H. Nance. J. S. Cook was advanced to the Second Year in his studies, but remained in the Class of the First Year on Trial, he being a student. The same action was taken in the case of A. L. Long and J. I. Patterson. E. L. Hill (in orders) was advanced to the Second Year. The character of H. W. Williams was passed, he having passed the first, second and third year examinations in the course of study. He was elected to deacon's orders and advanced to the class of the Fourth Year, but not as a deacon of one year.

**Deacon's Orders**—Under Question 17, “What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?” the names of the following traveling preachers were called, their characters passed, they were advanced to the Class of the Third Year and elected to Deacon's Orders: S. A. Billingsley, R. E. Briggs, H. W. Gaston, J. G. Harwell, Floyd Hollingsworth, A. G. Hulme, Earl Page, J. L. Ray, Ernest Roper, P. L. Shuler, W. F. Smith, H. D. Tucker, C. E. Wade, R. L. Butler, E. M. Dailey and A. J. Helm.

The names of W. C. Davis and S. E. Frost, Jr., were called, their characters passed, and they remained in the Class of the Second Year, not having been before the Committee on Examination.

The names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they were advanced to the Class of the Third Year, being already Deacons: J. W. Culwell, W. C. Ferguson, J. C. Grimes and R. E. Nollner.

The name of T. J. Justice was called, his character passed, and he was advanced to the Class of the Third Year, being an Elder.

The name of W. J. Whitley was called, his character passed and he remained in the Class of the Second Year, he being an elder.

**Transfer**—The name of Stewart Odell was called, his character passed, and he was continued in the Class of the Second Year. The Bishop announced his transfer to the Northwest Conference.

**Local Deacons**—The following local preachers were elected to deacon's orders: S. E. Frost, Jr., from the Fort Worth District; D. R. McCauley and Jos. L. Chunn from the Gatesville District.

**Third Year**—Under Question 15. “Who are the deacons of one year?” the names of the following were called, their characters passed and they were advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year: W. N. Byrd, W. J. Cloud, B. B. Edmiaston, Homer T. Fort, J. D. Kursell, J. T. Sanders, G. A. Schlueter, and J. W. Sharbutt. The name of O. O. Moore was called, his character passed and he remained in the class of the Third Year, not having been before the Committee. The name of J. R. Williamson was called and the Bishop stated that his character passed at the Northwest Texas Conference.

**Election of Elders**—Under Question 19. “What traveling preachers and what local preachers are elected elders?” the names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they were elected to elders orders: U. S. Sherrill, F. L. Willshire, P. T. Stanford, A. C. Carraway, W. B. Gilleland and J. A. Bell. The names of C. H. Puckett and David Irvin were called, and their characters passed, having passed the examination, being already elders.

**Restoration of Credentials**—On motion of Jno. M. Barcus, the credentials of A. P. Taylor were restored in answer to a request from the Georgetown District Conference.

**Transfer**—The Bishop announced the transfer of J. W. Bickley from the New Mexico Conference in the class of the Fourth Year.

**Visitors**—The following visitors were introduced to the Conference:

Dr. C. C. Selecman, President of Southern Methodist University; Dr. Geo. S. Slover, President of Clarendon College; Rev. C. T. Talley of the Texas Conference; Dr. Greer, pastor of the local Presbyterian Church; Mr. E. W. Akard, a layman from the Weatherford District, and Rev. C. O. Shugart, a transfer from the North Texas Conference.

**Selection of Next Meeting Place**—On motion of C. Q. Smith the selection of the meeting place for the next session of the Conference was fixed as the order of the day just following the opening exercises on Saturday.

**Presentation**—D. K. Porter presented to J. W. W. Shuler a traveling bag as a token of appreciation from the preachers of the Cleburne District. Brother Shuler spoke in response.

**Address on Christian Education**—Dr. R. H. Bennett was introduced and delivered an address on Christian Education with special emphasis on the pay-up campaign.

**San Antonio Mission Home**—Mrs. R. L. Culberson represented the San Antonio Rescue Home.

**Resolution Regarding Texas Christian Advocate**—Jno. M. Barcus offered a resolution concerning office help and traveling expenses of Editor of Texas Christian Advocate, which was adopted. The resolution follows:

#### RESOLUTION REGARDING EXPENSES OF EDITOR TEXAS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

Whereas, The Board of Christian Literature made request at the last session of our Conference for "\$300 to help defray the expenses of the Editor's office" of the Texas Christian Advocate. And,

Whereas, The Commission on Budget, under the apprehension that the request for the Texas Advocate was the same as the year before—\$500 for office help and traveling expenses of the editor, and \$100 for the expenses of the Joint Board—accordingly reported an assessment of \$600 for the Texas Christian Advocate.

Therefore, Resolved that the Conference Treasurer be instructed to pay the \$300 as requested by the Board of Christian Literature, and that the remainder be placed in the hands of S. J. Rucker to be used by our representatives on the Joint Board of Publication of the Texas Christian Advocate in paying necessary expenses in their work on that Board.

W. B. ANDREWS.

JNO. M. BARCUS.

**Committee on Entertainment**—W. A. Tarver requested certain information for use of the Committee on Entertainment.

**A. & M. College Work**—Rev. King Vivion, Methodist pastor at the A. & M. College, represented his work, after which M. S. Hotchkiss took a collection for same, amounting in pledges to \$1,455.00.

**Extension of Time**—The time was extended to hear the address of Dr. C. C. Selecman. Atticus Webb was announced as a member of the Committee on Temperance and Social Service.

**Announcements**—It was announced that the Methodist Orphanage would give a program at 2:00 P. M., and that the Sunday School Board would hold its anniversary at 3:30 P. M., Dr. Ed. F. Cook to deliver an address.

**Adjournment**—After the doxology, Dr. Cook pronounced the benediction.

## FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY MORNING SESSION

**Opening**—At 9:00 A. M. the Bishop called the Conference to order. The opening song was "Rock of Ages." Rev. C. E. Statham read a lesson from the 14th chapter of St. John, and the Conference was led in prayer by Rev. R. C. Armstrong, after which the hymn, "Savior More Than Life to Me," was sung.

**Minutes**—The minutes were read and with slight corrections were approved.

**Order of the Day**—The order of the day was called and Question 42, "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" was asked. Hubbard was nominated by W. W. Moss, Brownwood by C. Q. Smith and Polytechnic by L. H. Tandy. A telegram was read from the Hubbard Chamber of Commerce inviting the Conference to that city. D. L. Collie, F. E. Singleton and H. E. Stout spoke in favor of Polytechnic. J. W. Mitchell, R. L. Butler and T. S. Barcus spoke in favor of Brownwood, after which the vote was taken. Brownwood received a large majority and was made the choice by a unanimous vote.

**Application for Admission on Trial**—J. W. W. Shuler presented the application of Thomas S. Thompson for admission on trial, coming properly recommended from the Dallas District Conference of the North Texas Annual Conference, having been passed by the Committee on Examination and recommended by the Committee on Admissions, but he was not admitted because of the fact that he intended to continue to teach in the public schools and not take regular work.

**Resolution**—A resolution was read by J. E. Crawford expressing appreciation of the work of Rev. Jos. Dobes and Rev. Jos. Bartak, missionaries in Czecho-Slovakia, which was adopted. The resolution follows:

Whereas, Rev. J. Dobes, formerly in charge of Bohemian work in Central Texas, with headquarters at Temple, and Rev. Joseph Bartak, who was educated at our own Southwestern University, are now representing our church in Czecho-Slovakia and leading in the re-establishment of Protestant Christianity in that freedom-loving country therefore, be it resolved

That we express our joy and gratitude at the wonderful work these brethren are now doing, and that we send them our love and assure them of our prayers for their continued success.

Signed

J. E. CRAWFORD.  
T. EDGAR NEAL.  
H. E. STOUT.  
H. BASCOM WATTS  
E. E. WHITE.  
J. F. ADAMS.

**Report on Christian Literature**—E. M. Wisdom read the report of the Board of Christian Literature which was spoken to by P. E. Riley, Editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, Seba Kirkpatrick and Dr. Geo. S. Slover, new publisher of the Advocate. The report follows:

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

To the Members of the Central Texas Conference:

Dear Brethren:

We, your Board of Christian Literature, are very much encouraged with the reports of the various departments of the church. This is an age in which a great deal of time is spent in reading. One need go no further than the first magazine stand to pick up magazines that reek with foul filth emanating from the lower and lustful pens of debased and



immoral minds. The "Eternal Triangle," the unfaithfulness of the wife, the vagaries of youth, the sex problem abound. There is nothing too sacred of home or church which is not desecrated by this group of uncircumcised Phillistines, who are prescribing their vile imaginings to our youth. We, therefore, urge that our pastors call attention from the pulpit and in their pastoral visits to the wholesome literature presented by our church. We note with interest the volume of business for the past year which has been done in our three publishing houses at Nashville, Richmond and Dallas. The amount totals \$2,187,297.98, with a total gain in assets of \$102,950.64. The Publishing House has never been better supplied with books of the highest order which are in reach of all who want to possess a good book. The Publishing House has sold more Methodist books in the last seven months than any other year. We would ask our preachers to encourage this line of reading, for we have sustained a great loss due to the lack of Methodist information.

We recognize the Texas Christian Advocate as the most important of all our church periodicals. We urge a vigorous campaign for an increased volume of subscriptions. This campaign must be sponsored by the pastors and friends of the Advocate. December 9-16, inclusive, we recommend as "Advocate Week" and urge our pastors to co-operate with the new publisher in securing subscribers. We are about to enter a new regime and team work is essential. The Advocate is the medium of all church information, as well as the standard bearer of our doctrines. To this end we deplore the fact that other publications sent broadcast through our church, whose chief objects seem to be to criticise the programs of the church and create prejudice against them in the minds of those who have not had opportunity to know the truth in the matter.

This Conference greatly appreciates the work of the former publisher of the Advocate, Mr. L. Blaylock, who, for fifty years, gave to the church one of the best periodicals published. We commend the Joint Board of Publication in selecting Dr. George S. Slover as the new publisher of the Texas Christian Advocate. He will take charge January 1st, 1924. The features of special interest in the contract to this Conference are: First, the paper will be reduced in price to two dollars; second, it will be furnished free to superannuates and widows of preachers; third, the Conference will share equally with the publisher in the profits.

The Quarterly Review should come to every pastor and go into many homes of the church.

The Nashville Advocate should have a wider reading throughout our Conference. The entire church was greatly grieved and shocked when the death of Dr. T. N. Ivey occurred, but we are glad that Dr. A. F. Smith was secured as its editor, and he is giving us a splendid "General Organ."

The Missionary Voice is the official missionary periodical of the church. A campaign is now on to increase its circulation. The paper has been reduced to seventy-five cents for the time being.

The Epworth Era is supplying information for the Junior, Intermediate and Senior Leagues.

No church can or has ever put out a better Sunday School literature than ours. We note with interest the wonderful improvement in its publications. We recommend a wider circulation of the graded work and also the Lesson Leaflets, which are supplying a long-felt need.

We recommend the authorized hymn books of our church. We especially mention the new "Cokesbury Hymnal" for the young people's meetings, Sunday School and services of the church.

We note with interest that the Book Committee has adopted the name "Cokesbury Press" as an imprint for its publications. Wherever this imprint is found we know that it is a product of our publishing house.

We pledge, therefore, to the editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, Dr. P. E. Riley, our enthusiastic support. He is one of our own. He showed himself a capable, competent, consecrated and stolid pastor. The same elements are manifested in his work as editor. We appreciate the open policy which he has adopted in all matters of interest to the church.

We recommend the appointment of Dr. P. E. Riley, editor of the Texas Christian Advocate.

Respectfully submitted,  
H. E. STOUT, Chairman.  
EDGAR M. WISDOM, Secretary.

**Amendment to Above Report**—The Publishing Agents are requested to insert in the next edition of the Cokesbury Hymnal the Centenary Campaign Song, composed by Dr. W. W. Pinson.

(Signed)  
J. F. CLARK.  
W. ERSKINE WILLIAMS.

**Amendment**—J. F. Clark offered an amendment to the report to the effect that the publishing agents insert in the Cokesbury Hymnal the Centenary Campaign Song written by Dr. W. W. Pinson. W. B. Andrews and E. Hightower also spoke to the report. The amendment was adopted and the report as amended was adopted.

**Leave of Absence**—Leave of absence was granted to E. Hightower.

**Greetings from Bishop Boaz**—Greetings from Bishop H. A. Boaz were read by the Secretary who was authorized to return the greetings and good will of the Conference to Bishop Boaz.

**Introductions**—Dr. D. E. Hawk of the West Texas Conference and Rev. Luther W. Bridgers, General Evangelist, were introduced to the Conference.

**Report of Hospital Board**—The report of the Hospital Board was read by W. Erskine Williams. W. H. Matthews spoke to the report which was amended to correspond to the action of the Commission on Budget, and was adopted. It is as follows:

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST HOSPITAL

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference, in Session at Temple, Texas, November 14th, 1923:

The Board of Trustees of the Methodist Hospital again bring to you a report which we are sure will bring delight to every member of the Conference.

You will remember that one year ago our hearts were made happy because we reported to you that the citizens of Tarrant County had done the marvelous thing of pledging \$500,000.00 for a 400-bed hospital to cost \$1,000,000.00, to be begun in 1923.

This pledge was based on the understanding that an equal amount would be pledged in the Conference outside of Tarrant County.

This Conference accepted the pledge on the conditions given and adopted the report of this Board that "not as an assessment, but as a pledge of fidelity to the enterprise," that \$500,000.00 be distributed among the other nine districts as per the regular scale.

Each of the nine districts in their respective District Conferences accepted their proportionate amount as set apart and pledged the District to the payment of the same. There was not a recorded vote against the plan in the whole Conference.

Upon the adjournment of the Conference of 1922, under the direction of your Board and Hospital Commissioner, W. H. Matthews, a campaign of information, education and organization was put on. A Campaign Committee for the Conference, one for the Districts and one for every church, was provided. A period was set for the taking of pledges. You know in a large way the results.

At a meeting of the Conference Campaign Committee held on September 6th a motion was adopted to the effect that the Presiding Elders

would continue the campaign until the meeting of the Conference, and that the Executive Committee of the Campaign Committee should fix a definite time in the Spring of 1924 to close the campaign by an actual pledging of the full amount by individuals or by the officers of the individual churches, and that all the forces of the church should be called upon to co-operate with the Campaign Committee.

One of the agreements when pledges were taken in Fort Worth was that the work on the building should begin as early as possible in 1923. Many things had to be determined, as it was a complex question. We are glad to say that on October 9th, under most auspicious circumstances, the dirt was broken and work has continued till the basement and wall excavations are now just about ready for the placing of the great foundation which has been ordered by the Board.

Total collections to November 1st, 1923, were \$95,526.63.

If the pledges of the Conference are completed according to the plan, and if all pledges are made, then we see no reason why the work may not go forward to completion without delay.

We recommend that the Conference adopt the report of the Campaign Committee as herein set out and make the action of the Campaign Committee the action of the Conference, and that special stress be laid on the educational feature and also carry out to the last limit the best organization possible in every district and church, and that the former outline of this work be used in the campaign to its close. We suggest the dates from April 20th to May 18th, 1924, as the period of time for the intensive campaign.

We recommend that we secure the co-operation of the Sunday School Board and the Conference in having a Hospital Sunday observed in all our Sunday schools, at which time an offering shall be taken to be applied to the Children's Department of the hospital.

In order that no dollar of the amount pledged shall be used for the expenses of the Commissioner or the Board, we recommend that an assessment of \$7,350.00 be made on the Conference in the same proportion as is made for other Conference assessments. We believe that no assessment made in any cause has brought better results to the church.

We have elected W. H. Matthews as Hospital Commissioner and request the Presiding Bishop to appoint him to this work for this Conference year.

The term of office of several of our members expire with the close of this Conference year and we recommend the election and nominate the following as members of the Board of Trustees: W. H. Matthews, Cullom H. Booth, O. F. Sensabaugh, J. W. Bergin, C. L. McCartney, R. J. Jackson and Geo. H. Clifford.

Respectfully submitted,

L. A. WEBB, President Board of Trustees.  
ERSKINE WILLIAMS, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL BOARD

Dear Bishop and Brethren:

The General Hospital Board, through its Chairman, Bishop Warren A. Candler, submitted its first report to the Annual Conferences of 1922-23. This report outlined the origin of the movement in the legislation of the last General Conference. It carried the plan of organization as provided by the General Board at its first meeting, July, 1922. Acting under the authority of the General Conference Discipline, paragraph 534-535, the General Board requested the co-operation of the Annual Conferences in the organization of Conference Hospital Boards auxiliary to the General Board. It also submitted to the Annual Conferences the organization of the Gold Cross Societies, providing for a director in charge or congregation to be confirmed by the Quarterly Conference. Without a single exception the Annual Conferences gave earnest co-operation, expressing their approval of the plans of the General Board and electing Conference Hospital Boards.

For the first six months Bishop Candler acted as both Secretary and Chairman, discharging these duties with singular fidelity and foresight. When Dr. C. C. Selecman of Dallas, Texas, declined the office of General Secretary to which he was elected January 17th, Bishop Candler continued to direct the activities of the board until a General Secretary was elected and inducted into office.

The board has directed its primary activities to the creation of hospital literature and to the organization of the Golden Cross Societies. The first effort to organize Golden Cross Societies on an extended scale was in the South Georgia Conference between Thanksgiving and Christmas of last year. The total number of members enrolled by this campaign was 2,425 and the total amount of money raised was \$2,106.00. The board ordered an Easter campaign for Golden Cross members which was undertaken before the present secretary took charge of the work. The results of that effort were sufficiently encouraging to assure us of the ultimate success of the work, but at the same time the irregularity of the response was such as to demonstrate the necessity of some more tightly articulated machinery for calling the roll of the Golden Cross. The campaign resulted in enrolling 1,667 members representing in money \$1,610.25.

The General Secretary began his official duties April 1st and has sought in various lines to advance the interests of the board; first, by writing to the church press; second, by carrying on the correspondence of the office; third, by making tours of investigation where special enterprises called for attention; fourth, speaking and preaching before conferences and congregations about the work; fifth, building in several conferences an intensive organization for the enrolling of the Gold Cross members.

We present to you a survey of the present situation of the hospital movement: We have two truly magnificent institutions in actual operation. There are other enterprises well on the way and still other propositions as yet purely tentative:

#### Hospitals Already in Operation

1. **BARNES HOSPITAL.** This institution opened its doors in 1914 and has had in its short history a notable career. Its affiliation with the faculty and laboratory of Washington University and other institutions enables it to perform a vast service for the relief of suffering humanity. Its report for 1920 showed a deficit for hospital operation, \$81,588.25. The analysis of its figures showed that 77½% of the total number of patients treated were ward patients. This is simply information to show how genuinely philanthropic and charitable its ministry has been. Its figures for last year showed that it treated more Roman Catholics than any other class of communicants.

The total assets of the hospital, including physical property, endowments and other assets, reach the impressive total of \$2,500,000.00. This hospital, as you know, was founded on the bequest made by the late Mr. Robert A. Barnes of St. Louis. No sooner had the hospital opened its doors in 1914 than it rose to the highest rank as a center of healing and research. This hospital is built on what is called the pavilion plan. Of those who receive the benefits of this hospital, practically one-fourth pay nothing for their treatment. More than three-fourths of all patients pay no doctor's fees and for their maintenance pay less than the cost. The endowment is practically \$1,000,000.00.

2. **WESLEY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL.** Wesley Memorial Hospital is located on the campus of Emory University and has cost in construction so far about \$1,750,000.00. The situation of the hospital is almost ideal, and its buildings the best that money and modern science could put up. Its equipment is such that the hospital can do work of the most scientific and highly specialized character. It is worthy of note in this connection that Mr. Asa G. Candler's gift to Wesley Memorial Hospital is one of the largest single gifts made in the history of hospitals in

our entire country. You will be interested again in being told that the particular building erected by contributions by Mr. Candler's children has been named in memory of Mrs. Lucy Elizabeth Candler, the devoted and lamented mother of the donors whose generosity has added so largely to the efficiency of this great institution. It is not too much to say that the success of the new Wesley Memorial Hospital has been as immediate and widespread in this section of the nation as was that of the Barnes Hospital in the middle west.

Two immediate and urgent needs of the Wesley Memorial Hospital stand out in startling relief: a nurses' home separate from the other buildings of the hospital would add greatly to the efficiency of the institution and release the quarters now occupied by them for other purposes; the hospital is also practically without endowment and there has as yet been provided no adequate support of the charity work of the hospital for which it is so well equipped. This work must be supported by an endowment or by some such device as the Golden Cross Enrollment, or the hospital will eat itself up in deficits resulting from such service.

3. **METHODIST HOSPITAL AT MEMPHIS.** The report of the Memphis Conference Hospital Board for 1922 gives the status of the Methodist Hospital at Memphis. It does not state when the enterprise began, but it does state that when the hospital was sold during the war the trustees received \$859,000.00, of which \$534,000.00 was used to pay off its debt. The trustees have \$240,000.00 in the bank drawing interest and unpaid subscriptions counted good, amounting to \$110,000.00, together with a lot valued at \$85,000.00. They are planning a new building to cost around \$500,000.00 and a nurses' home to cost \$75,000.00, etc. They calculate that they will need, in addition to what they now have, \$250,000.00 to build their new hospital and to open it free of debt. They are now operating in what is called the Lucy Brinkley Annex, with a capacity of 50 beds. With such a history behind them and with the progress they have already made toward the new enterprise, the promise is good for a strong institution doing efficient work in Memphis.

4. **HATTIESBURG, MISS.** The report of the Mississippi Conference Hospital Board states that the Methodist Hospital at Hattiesburg is an equity in the hospital property. The report shows that the hospital treated 147 more patients in 1922 than in the previous year, with a reduction of \$3,665.00 in operating expenses. It is worthy of note that the Hon. W. S. F. Tatum and Mrs. Tatum have stated that they will care for all children between the ages of eight and eighteen years who are suffering from curable diseases and who are not able to pay hospital expenses.

#### Hospital Projects Not Yet in Operation

1. **MONTGOMERY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL.** The Montgomery Memorial Hospital at present consists of one building not yet quite complete. To this will be added as a left wing a maternity pavilion. These two buildings, when completed, will have a capacity of about ninety beds. The property as it now stands is worth from \$175,000.00 to \$200,000.00 and was secured by our board by the assumption of a \$50,000.00 bond issue of municipal bonds issued in behalf of the city of Montgomery and running a long term of years. We secured also in cash nearly \$21,000.00 from an association of ladies headed by Mrs. Dr. Crumpton. It will possibly take from \$75,000.00 to \$100,000.00 to complete and furnish the building already erected and to build and furnish the contemplated wing. This will give us a splendid property well located in the city of Montgomery. The building committee has been elected and the work is now in process. As already stated in the church press, this hospital was projected as a memorial to the soldiers who fell in the war. General R. E. Steiner was largely instrumental in originating the movement and in securing its transfer to the General Hospital Board.

2. DALLAS SANITARIUM. The North Texas Conference Minutes state that a total subscription and cash of \$436,000.00 has been gathered for the Dallas Sanitarium, our Methodist hospital in Dallas. The deed to this property is in fee simple and the title unincumbered. The hospital is to have at first a capacity of 100 beds. It will ultimately cost \$1,000,000.00. Dr. J. H. Groseclose is financial superintendent for the present year. The building projected by the Dallas Methodists will be an imposing structure and is already under way.

3. HOUSTON. The Methodists of Houston, Texas, have under way a hospital building that when completed and equipped will cost \$150,000.00. They have already raised \$80,000.00 of this amount, most of which was given in the city of Houston. The campaign in the Conference at large projected in 1920 did not realize a great deal. The last Annual Conference projected a plan and put on a campaign from December 1st to February 11th to complete the amount necessary. It seems that the Conference is the owner of real estate valued at \$100,000.00 with an institution already operating with 30-bed capacity.

4. FORT WORTH. Dr. W. H. Matthews, commissioner of a campaign for a Methodist hospital, reports that a campaign last year resulted in more than \$500,000.00 being subscribed for the erection of a Methodist hospital. It was their intention to raise \$500,000.00 more in the Conference. Up to date they have raised in cash and subscriptions about \$260,000.00. The movement is well organized and having a subscription of \$760,000.00, they hope to bring it to an early success. This enterprise seems to have more solid promise and foundation than any of the projects we have reviewed. Their plans are drawn for a large and imposing building and their resources should be adequate in pushing this enterprise to a successful issue.

#### Hospitals for Tubercular Patients

The General Conference declared that it would be the policy of our church to establish two hospitals for tubercular patients, one east of the Mississippi and one west of the Mississippi. Roswell, New Mexico, began in April to urge the secretary to make them a visit, offering to bear expenses of the trip. This visit was made in May. They have made the board an offer of substantial assistance in case their city is chosen as a site for the proposed western institution.

The board considered this a very generous offer and appointed a special committee consisting of Dr. Chas. C. Selecman, Dr. A. F. Smith and the General Secretary to make another visit and inspect the various sites and report back to the board.

Santa Fe was also visited by the secretary and he was shown several sites which might be secured, but no substantial offer of financial assistance was made in Santa Fe.

The board believes that one of these institutions should be established as early as possible and it is probable that some action will be taken during the autumn.

The board made certain changes in the membership grades of the Golden Cross Society which now stand as follows:

Junior Members (under fourteen years of age).....	\$ .25
Student Members .....	.50
Adult Member .....	1.00
Active Member .....	5.00
Supporting Member .....	10.00
Sustaining Member .....	25.00
Service Member .....	50.00
Comrade of the Golden Cross.....	100.00
Life Member .....	500.00
Life Patron .....	1,000.00
Knight of the Golden Cross.....	10,000.00

We trust you will give endorsement to these plans in your own

Annual Conference, thus preparing the way for us to set up efficient machinery for our work during the coming year.

We are pleased to report that the Golden Cross idea has met with widespread enthusiasm throughout the Church and appeals to our people wherever presented. We believe that such a plan linked with adequate organization will soon put our Church in the front line of hospital movements.

You will perform a real service to the cause if you will help us inform our people that the General Hospital Board has no funds with which to buy or build hospitals, as many preachers and people (especially doctors) seem to think. The only way we can begin to make progress is by making the Golden Cross a going concern on a great scale. The plan is entirely feasible and capable of great possibilities, but the preachers, lay leaders and Church officers generally must put it on its feet. One Conference is pledged to secure 75,000 members, or over 50% of its members. If such a goal (50%) is too high for your Conference, yet urge them to set some worthy goal and go to it.

The mind of the Church is ready; the spirit of the age is with us; the same Lord who said Go, Teach, Preach, said Heal. He led the way by His own example. Methodists must follow and complete her apostolicity.

Very fraternally yours,

CHARLES C. JARRELL,  
General Secretary.

**Anti-Saloon League**—Atticus Webb, State Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League, addressed the Conference in the interest of his work.

**Full Connection**—In answer to Question 6, "Who are received into full connection?" the following were called to the altar, and after the Bishop's address, they having given satisfactory answers to the several questions propounded by the Bishop, they were voted on one by one and were admitted into full connection: S. A. Billingsley, R. E. Briggs, H. W. Gaston, J. G. Harwell, F. Hollingsworth, A. G. Hulme, Earl Page, J. L. Ray, Ernest Roper, P. L. Shuler, W. F. Smith, H. D. Tucker, C. E. Wade, R. L. Butler, E. M. Dailey, A. J. Helm, J. W. Culwell, W. C. Ferguson, J. C. Grimes, R. E. Nollner, T. J. Justice, H. W. Williams.

**Discontinuation**—Question 5 was called, "Who are discontinued?" and the answer was—No one.

**Readmission**—Question 8 was called, "Who are readmitted?" and the answer was—No one.

**Reception of Preachers from other Churches**—Question 10, "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?" was called, and in answer the name of Henry P. Watkins, an elder from the Baptist Church, was presented, he coming recommended by the Fort Worth District. On condition that he subscribe to the discipline and doctrines of the Methodist Church, his orders were recognized, and he was received, and placed in the Class of the First Year.

**Locations**—Question 11 was called, "Who are located this year?" and the following were granted honorable locations, all at their own request: P. F. Brumeloe, C. E. Lambert, E. A. Sample and A. F. Watkins.

**Withdrawals**—Question 12 was called, "Who have withdrawn or been expelled?" S. B. Knowles withdrew to join the Congregational Church, and J. M. Marshall surrendered his credentials, withdrawing from the ministry and membership of the Methodist Church.

**Memoirs**—In answer to Question 14, "What preachers have died

during the year?" the name of J. J. Canafax was given and referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

**Resolution**—M. A. Turner read a resolution relating to the teaching program of the church, which was adopted. The resolution follows:

#### RESOLUTION ON ORTHODOXY

Brethren:

We believe with you and all regular Methodists, that the Church is of God, and that it will be preserved to the end of time, and we believe, according to our Fifth Article of religion, in the inspiration and canonicity of the Bible, book by book, as they stand in all our versions today; therefore, be it

Resolved by this Conference that we emphatically repudiate as unmethodistic, any teaching or preaching that descends the authority and inspiration of any single book in the canon, as we now have it. Not assuming, of course, that every book in the Bible is of equal value to our teaching and preaching program.

We believe with you and all regular Methodists that the ancient symbol, known as the "Apostles Creed," contains the gist of the gospel, and that our church has always been right in requiring all adult candidates to make an unequivocal subscription to it as a necessary requisite to holy baptism, the symbol of Christian discipleship; therefore, be it

Resolved, that it is the sense of this body, that an unequivocal adherence to the creed is just as vital after baptism as it is before it; and that any teaching or preaching that contravenes or denies any part of this creed, properly interpreted, is not methodistic, and is therefore to be discouraged in every reasonable way.

We believe, with you, in the value of learning, but we insist that paganism is no part of erudition and that an insinuating skepticism is no criterion of genuine scholarship. We believe that to carry out the great commission, teach we must; but since the world by wisdom cannot know God, we must not make a fetish of mere learning. We believe that every dollar of our educational pledges should be scrupulously and promptly paid; but we insist that all our schools and colleges see to it that all their teaching is in strict accord, both in letter and spirit, with the well-known beliefs and teachings and ideals of our great church.

We believe, with you, that the press is a necessary adjunct in the great teaching program of our church, and worthy, as such, of all possible encouragement; but we insist that a church-owned press has no right to disseminate matter subversive of the fundamental beliefs and ideas of the church itself.

We recognize, with you, the Sunday School as one of the great teaching and cultural agencies of the church; but we insist that every thing in connection with it shall be in accord with our cherished beliefs;

Resolved, therefore, that we register our emphatic protest against the action of certain members of our General Board in bringing a speaker before our young people assembled lately at Lake Junaluska, who even in one of his deliverances before them had the audacity to renounce and denounce the well-known and age-long position of our church in regard to the matter and Divine authenticity of certain parts of the sacred canon, as set forth in our Holy Bible; and we further repudiate all their actions in connection with this particular



speaker and his message, as being no act of ours, as a part of the great M. E. Church, South.

Respectfully submitted,

M. A. TURNER  
E. P. WILLIAMS  
R. E. GOODRICH  
A. W. HALL  
R. A. LANGSTON  
W. S. P. McCULLOUGH  
J. J. CREED  
E. V. COX  
L. L. FELDER  
H. B. THOMPSON  
J. S. FOX  
S. B. FERRELL

Report of Committee on Orphanage—W. B. Gilleland read the report of the Committee on Orphanage which was adopted. The report follows:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ORPHANAGE

November 15th, 1923.

To the Central Texas Conference,  
Temple, Texas.  
Dear Brethren:

We, your Committee on the Orphanage, beg to submit the following report:

Under the management of W. F. Barnett we have closed a very satisfactory year at the Orphanage. Progress has been made on many lines. The new building, started one year ago, has been finished and furnished at a cost of \$73,000.00. A printing press has been installed at a cost of about \$4,000.00, with other permanent improvements making a total of \$81,000.00 for the year.

Our assets have been increased, not by raising the value of property, but by actual cash put in these permanent improvements by \$70,000.00 for the year. Our assets now as shown by Upleger & Falk are as follows:

Real Estate .....	\$140,351.00
Buildings .....	216,890.00
Equipment .....	56,790.00
Live Stock .....	5,335.00
Implements .....	2,400.00
	<hr/>
	\$421,766.00

Our receipts for the year are as follows:

From the Conferences on the Christmas Campaign .....	\$ 98,156.00
Specials .....	24,211.00
Industrial Activities .....	8,160.00
Miscellaneous .....	12,588.00
	<hr/>
	\$143,115.00

\$81,000.00 has been put in permanent improvements, the balance in operating expenses. The actual cost of the upkeep of a child per day for the year has been 64c. This provided food, shelter, clothing and Christian training. No other Orphanage is doing the same class of work for its children more economically than your Home is doing.

The industrial activities, as noted above, are not only giving us our dairy products, canned vegetables and fruits, printing and laundering, but are paying all operating expenses including a small salary to all the

children that work in these industries and are giving the Home a small cash profit.

If funds can be secured to enlarge and better equip some of these industrial activities the management of your Home is practically sure that every child, fourteen years and over, while in the Home preparing themselves for good citizens, will earn their own way and not cost the Church one penny for their upkeep.

Since opening the new building, we have been able to take about ninety more children which will give us 340 in the Home. The health of our children has been unusually good this year. All that are old enough are in school, seventy are in high school, seven are in the graduating class. The physical, mental and religious needs of all our children are carefully looked after. We are trying to make the Methodist Orphanage a real Christian Home. It is gratifying to report to you that 90 per cent of the children who are reared in our home are making good, dependable citizens.

#### Recommendations

Whereas, there is an ever increasing demand on all the Orphanages to provide homes for the dependent and neglected children of our State, and whereas, more than 600 of these homeless children have been turned away from your Orphanage this year because we had no room for them, be it

Resolved, First, that we as a Conference, give our hearty indorsement to the action of the General Board of Managers in their recent session at the Orphanage in asking our Texas and New Mexico Conferences for \$150,000.00 in the Christmas Campaign to be used for current expenses, and put up more buildings to provide for these homeless children that come to us from week to week.

Second, that December be designated as Orphanage Month in all of our Texas and New Mexico Conferences so that an educational campaign, setting forth the work, the needs and the great opportunity for doing a Christ-like service may be conducted in all of our Churches.

Third, that the interest of the Orphanage be presented in a broad and liberal way the same as other great interests of the Church are presented, and that on the third Sunday of December a collection be taken in every Church, in both Sunday School and Church services, and a follow-up campaign be made until every member and friend of the Church be given an opportunity to contribute to this worthy cause, and we further recommend that on circuits the collection be started not later than the second Sunday in December in order that the offering be taken in all churches during the Christmas time.

Fourth, that Rev. W. T. Gray be appointed Field Secretary for the Methodist Orphanage.

H. Y. PRICE, President.

W. B. GILLELAND, Secretary.

**Resolution**—J. E. Crawford read a resolution concerning W. J. Mayhew, which was adopted. The resolution follows:

#### RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

Whereas, Rev. W. J. Mayhew, a member of the Central Texas Conference for sixteen years, and a most faithful and efficient pastor and leader, having also served the Conference on its secretarial staff, being statistical editor for several years, has been transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference and stationed at Baird; therefore, be it resolved,

First, that we express our sincere regret that we are losing Brother Mayhew from our ranks.

Second, that we express our hearty appreciation of the splendid service he has rendered the Conference as one of its secretaries.

Third, that we commend him to the people of Baird and the brethren of the Northwest Texas Conference as a brother beloved, a man of

God, an effective and able preacher of the gospel, and a faithful shepherd of the flock committed to his care; and that we pray God's richest blessings upon him and his family always and in all ways.

J. E. CRAWFORD  
J. T. FERGUSON  
J. S. FOX  
E. P. WILLIAMS  
M. A. TURNER  
A. D. PORTER  
J. M. BOND

**Afternoon Session**—On motion of F. P. Culver, an afternoon session was ordered.

**Resolution**—Horace Bishop offered a resolution concerning the semi-centennial sermon of D. L. Collie, which was adopted. The resolution follows:

**RESOLUTION—D. L. COLLIE**

Whereas, a combination of circumstances that were unavoidable prevented the delivery of the semi-centennial sermon of Bro. D. L. Collie at this Conference, therefore, be it resolved:

That we request Brother Collie to deliver that sermon on the evening of the first day of our session in Brownwood in November, 1924.

(Signed)

HORACE BISHOP  
P. E. RILEY  
A. D. PORTER  
R. W. NATION  
J. M. BOND  
J. E. CRAWFORD

**Adjournment**—After many announcements, the Conference adjourned with the singing of the doxology and the benediction pronounced by M. K. Little.

**FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION**

**Opening**—The Conference convened pursuant to call, at 2:30 p. m., with Rev. W. B. Andrews in the chair by appointment of Bishop Dickey. Rev. M. K. Little led the devotional exercises, reading a lesson from the 7th chapter of St. Luke. W. H. Coleman led in prayer.

**Minutes**—The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

**Report of Sunday School Board**—T. E. Bowman read the report of the Sunday School Board. W. H. Coleman and H. B. Henry spoke to the report which was adopted on motion of R. W. Nation. The report follows:

**REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD**

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference.

Dear Brethren:

It is with pleasure that we report distinct progress in the Sunday School work in our Conference during the past year. From the report of our Conference Superintendent we give a condensed report of the work accomplished. Four Standard Training Schools, and sixteen non-Standard Training Schools, have been held. 128 Sunday Schools were represented in these Training Schools, with a total enrollment of 1084. 800 Certificates, 15 incomplete Diplomas, 10 Blue Seal Diplomas, and 8 Gold Seal Diplomas have been awarded. There has been a gain of more than 400 certificates awarded over the year preceding. In the

non-Standard schools as well as in many local Training Classes there were those who took the course, but who for various reasons did not take examination for Certificates. We are very much encouraged with the work done in this field, and we confidently expect a much larger number to be reached during the incoming year.

The work of organizing our Sundays Schools according to the plans of the General Sunday School Board has gone forward rapidly and the work of organization runs through every department of the Sunday Schools. Standards of organization and programs of work now hang on the walls of many of the schools. This means a growing interest in the work allotted to the Sunday Schools to do. We are anxious to see these Standards and Programs of work in every Sunday School in the Conference. Certainly nothing is more essential to the progress of the school than to have definite goals to be attained. These Standards of Organization and Programs of work furnish these goals. And those furnished by our own Board are the best to be found anywhere.

Sixty-three Wesley Bible Classes have been registered during the year. There are at present 93 Charters for Senior Classes, 165 for the Intermediates, 204 for Young People, and 272 for Adult classes, making a total of 735 Class Charters in the Conference. The General Sunday School Board has authorized the Superintendents of these departments to fix a registration fee of 50 cents for Intermediates and Seniors, and a fee of \$1.00 for Young People and Adult Classes, and Annual Dues of 50 cents and \$1.00 respectively. It is understood that the Annual dues shall be equally divided between the General Board and the Annual Board, provided, that an equitable responsibility is assumed by the General and Conference Boards in promoting Wesley Bible Class work. We strongly urge Pastors and Superintendents to get all departments and classes organized as soon as possible.

The object of the Sunday School Board, both General and Conference, is to foster the religious education of the individual from infancy through old age. The Wesley Bible Class has been found to be the most practical and useful agency in accomplishing this object. There has been a new section formed, known as "The Home and Parent Teachers' Section," which the General Board has sanctioned, and which is a project to frankly face the needs of a program to meet the needs of fathers and mothers in our Southern Methodist Homes, by organizing Parent Teachers Associations, Family Worship Leagues, Bible Study and other closely related matters.

The matter of teaching Missions in the Sunday School is a matter that should receive very serious consideration. We have learned that impressions earliest made and most deeply wrought are the ones which abide the longest and are the most difficult to get rid of. We cannot begin too early to teach each child the great Missionary program of the Bible. Provision is made for definite teaching of Missions in the Sunday School by allowing one Sunday's collection in each month to go for Missions. In order that the largest good may be accomplished and the deepest convictions wrought, the Board of Missions, working with the Sunday School Board, is urging all our Sundays Schools to accept "Specials." In this way a living link is formed between the local school and the field where the money is spent. By the use of this method the large amounts of uncollected Centenary subscriptions might be collected and also turned to the very best use. A large number of our schools have adopted "Missionary Day" in the Sunday School. Would to God all of them would. The Board suggests the Fourth Sunday in each month as Missionary Day.

The Sunday School receipts for the year have been approximately \$1650.00; we have 475 Sunday Schools in the Conference. Out of this number 215 schools have observed the Day, leaving 264 schools which did not observe the Day. The Sunday School Day Programs were fur-

nished without cost to all the schools that ordered them on the blanks sent out. The Sunday School Board wishes to call attention, not only to the disciplinary requirement, but also to the fact of the great importance of Sunday School Day, both in its educational value, and to the vital relation the Offering sustains to the promotion of the program of the Board. W. S. Rowland, Temple, Texas, the Treasurer of the Board, will continue to receive the offerings.

The Board is glad to note that several of our schools have observed Children's Week during the month of October, and received great benefit therefrom. We would urge upon our Pastors and Superintendents the importance of this good work which is fast becoming popular in our Church.

The Sunday School Board had represented to it the Lake Worth Encampment proposition, at Fort Worth, Texas, which is now being launched by the Fort Worth District. The Board gives its indorsement to this enterprise and recommends that H. L. Munger and W. S. Rowland be elected to represent the Central Texas Conference on the Board of Managers. These representatives not to assume any financial responsibility.

The Board wishes to express its appreciation for the splendid Sunday School literature being furnished us by the Editorial Staff at Nashville and note with pleasure the increasing subscriptions to our Sunday School periodicals.

We wish to express our hearty thanks to Rev. R. F. Brown, Conference Superintendent, for his faithful and efficient work during the year. We request the Bishop to re-appoint him to the position of Conference Superintendent of Sunday School work. And our sincere thanks and hearty good wishes are extended to Mrs. R. F. Brown for her work as Conference Superintendent of Elementary Departments.

We most earnestly hope that no one in the lead of our system of Religious Education will say in public speech or writing anything that sounds a note of doubt as to the fundamental doctrines of our Holy Christianity taught in our Methodist Standards.

The following recommendations are offered:

1. That there be held within the bounds of the Conference not less than seven Standard Training Schools—that the one week Teacher Training School be held in as many charges as possible, and that Teacher Training Classes be organized in the local Sunday School.
2. That the plans of Evangelism as outlined by the General Sunday School Board be carried out.
3. That the same plan for financing the District Sunday School Organization as last year, be adopted, which plan is that the Offering in the local Sunday School on the first fifth Sunday in the New Conference year be used for this purpose.
4. That we urge upon our pastors and Sunday School workers the importance of organizing the four-times-a-year circuit Institute.
5. That we urge upon our Pastors and Sunday School workers the very great importance of seriously accepting the Standards for the School and the effort to standardize them.

We heartily endorse and accept the suggestion of Rev. W. H. Matthews, Hospital Commissioner, that the Sunday Schools fall in line with the other forces of the Conference in building a great hospital at Fort Worth, Texas. To the end that we may have some distinct part in this work, we recommend that Sunday, May 18th, 1924, be designated "Hospital Day," and that an offering be taken in all Sunday Schools in this Conference and sent to the Commissioner to be applied on building a Children's Ward.

Respectfully submitted,

A. D. PORTER, Chairman.  
T. E. BOWMAN, Secretary.

**Introductions**—Rev. E. R. Barcus of the West Texas Conference and Rev. G. F. Winfield, President of Alexander College at Jacksonville, Texas, were introduced to the Conference.

**Report of Trustees of Superannuate Homes**—W. C. Hilburn read the report of the trustees of Superannuate Homes. D. L. Collie spoke to the report and it was adopted. The report follows:

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR SUPERANNUATE HOMES

Laboring under many difficulties, our agent has prosecuted the work this past year. Many of the pulpits of the Conference have been closed to him for the presentation of our cause on account of the press of other great interests. Some progress has been made, however. Brother and Sister Bishop of Riverside, Fort Worth, have willed to the board their home for a Superannuate Home.

This property is valued at (\$2,500.00) twenty-five hundred dollars.

A good woman at Santa Anna, Texas, whose name we are not now authorized to make public, has recently willed one-eleventh of her estate to the board. The estate is valued at eight or ten thousand dollars.

The amount of \$542.31 has been expended on five of the homes for repairs. All our homes are kept well insured.

In order to give greater publicity to the cause of securing homes for our retired veterans, the board has passed a resolution requesting the agent to select some suitable person to represent our cause at all of the District Conferences, and that the Presiding Elders be requested to give such representatives a prominent hour to be heard. We very earnestly request that the Presiding Elders comply with this request coming from the board.

At this session of the Conference, Brother J. W. Patison, one of our truest and best men, has retired from the active ministry, on account of failing health. He needs a home. Immediately after the close of this Conference our agent will enter upon a vigorous campaign to secure a home for him. We request Bishop Dickey to appoint D. L. Collie agent for Superannuate Homes for the ensuing conference year.

The following vacancies on the board were filled: J. L. Halbert in place of Jno. A. Garner, removed, and L. A. Webb in place of S. J. Vaughan, resigned.

W. B. ANDREWS, President;  
W. C. HILBURN, Secretary.

**Report of the Board of Church Extension**—The report of the Board of Church Extension was read by J. J. Creed and it was adopted. The report follows:

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

Your Board of Church Extension begs to report as follows:

It will be of interest to you to know that the General Board now has a department of Church Architecture, well equipped to furnish all necessary plans for the building of churches, and we earnestly recommend that our pastors and building and building committee consult them before enterprising their building.

Your attention is also called to the following action taken by the General Board at its last meeting, to-wit: "The secretary shall require the plans of all churches to which grants of either donations or loans are to be made to be submitted to our department of architecture for their approval. Should the plans be unsatisfactory, it is made his duty to suspend payment of the grant until the plans are changed to conform to the suggestions of the Department of Architecture. A reasonable charge shall be deducted from the grant for this service rendered by the Department of Architecture."

It should also be mentioned that the General Board now meets through its Executive Committee quarterly instead of annually, at which meetings grants will be made. No grant, however, will be made which has not previously been approved by the Executive Committee of your Conference Board or by the board itself. The date of these meetings will be published in the church press.

Your Conference Board Loan Fund now amounts to \$19,638.84. In most cases a loan is better than a donation, creating a feeling of independence in the church. Therefore, we recommend that wherever possible a loan be requested rather than a donation.

As an indication of the great building program now on in our conference, your board has been asked at this session for the unprecedented amount of \$20,150.00 in donations. To meet this demand, we have had at our disposal the sum of \$4,472.02, from which sum we have made the following donations:

Churches	
Blum .....	\$ 400.00
Polytechnic .....	550.00
West .....	275.00
Alexandra .....	69.00
Coolidge .....	206.00
Seventh Street, Temple.....	275.00
Wesley Chapel .....	55.00
Grandview .....	500.00
Saginaw .....	138.00
Whites Chapel .....	110.00
Glen Garden .....	83.00
Meridian .....	275.00
Oswalts Chapel .....	165.00
St. John's, Waco.....	550.00
Central, Brownwood .....	275.00
DeLeon .....	138.00
Parsonages	
Itasca Circuit .....	200.00
Total donations .....	\$4,347.00

There was available in the Loan Fund \$10,020.28, from which fund the following loans were made:

Churches	
Alexandra .....	\$ 181.00
Ferris .....	4,000.00
Wesley Chapel .....	250.00
Saginaw .....	250.00
Glen Garden .....	600.00
Rogers .....	2,000.00
Forreton .....	300.00
Parsonages	
Mexia Circuit .....	200.00
Total loans .....	\$7,781.00
Printing Minutes .....	\$ 200.00
Balance in Donation Fund.....	208.02
Balance in Loan Fund.....	2,239.28

C. L. CARTWRIGHT, President;  
J. J. CREED, Secretary.

**Report of the Board of Finance**—The report of the Board of Finance was read by J. M. Robertson and was adopted. The report follows:

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FINANCE

Dear Brethren:

Several of our claimants have yielded their respective claims in favor of more needy cases, thereby enabling us to increase appropriations.

Rev. C. V. Oswalt, one of our claimants, is being liberally supported by certain members of Austin Avenue Church at Waco, thereby further aiding our board.

We estimate the amount necessary for Conference Claimants the coming year at \$28,000.00, same as last year.

We recommend that the Board of Missions be assessed \$262.00, the Board of Education \$262.00; the Board of Church Extension \$200.00, the Sunday School Board \$124.00 and the Board of the American Bible Society \$52.00 for printing the Conference Journal.

We have with the Conference Teller, including Trapp Fund, received during the year.....\$22,432.96  
We have received from all other sources a total of..... 2,645.55

Grand total .....\$25,078.51

After faithful consideration, we have disbursed this fund, following the Discipline, as follows:

Andrews, Children of		Henry, Rev. H. B.....	300.00
Rev. A. L.....	\$ 300.00	Howard, Mrs. W. H.....	150.00
Bennett, Mrs. N. B.....	200.00	Head, Rev. J. W.....	250.00
Bond, Mrs. J. M.....	325.00	Harris, Rev. W. H.....	400.00
Bailey, Mrs. E. A.....	100.00	Jones, Rev. W. V.....	500.00
Boone, Rev. E. F.....	300.00	Jordan, Mrs. C. D.....	200.00
Baird, Mrs. S. C.....	300.00	Keen, Mrs. N. A.....	200.00
Braswell, Rev. J. H.....	400.00	Kennedy, Mrs. B. H.....	250.00
Cox, Mrs. J. Fred.....	100.00	Lemons, Mrs. W. J.....	200.00
Canafax, Mrs. J. J.....	300.00	Lloyd, Mrs. W. F.....	200.00
Carter, Rev. J. C.....	100.00	Lipscomb, Rev. A. P.....	100.00
Chenoweth, Rev. E. B.....	300.00	Little, Rev. M. K.....	\$ 400.00
Crawford, Rev. W. H.....	400.00	McLaughlin, Mrs. N. M.....	50.00
Calloway, Mrs. J. J.....	150.00	Morgan, Mrs. Daniel.....	400.00
Campbell, Mrs. Geo. F.....	350.00	McSwain, Children of	
Davis, Mrs. J. J.....	200.00	Rev. R. B.....	300.00
Davis, Mrs. Charles.....	200.00	Majors, Mrs. M. H.....	300.00
Duncan, Mrs. Jerome.....	250.00	Millis, Rev. V. J.....	200.00
Downs, Mrs. J. W.....	100.00	Montgomery, Mrs. J. W.....	100.00
Dodson, Mrs. J. B.....	100.00	McCarter, Rev. J. M.....	300.00
Daniel, Rev. C. W.....	500.00	McGehee, Rev. F. L.....	250.00
Doss, Rev. W. H.....	400.00	Maxwell, Mrs. E. J.....	250.00
Dickinson, Mrs. J. W.....	100.00	Mayhew, Mrs. J. C.....	50.00
Ellis, Rev. D. C.....	450.00	Macune, Rev. C. W.....	100.00
Evans, Rev. B. A.....	250.00	Morphis, Rev. M. M.....	300.00
Evans, Mrs. C. A.....	250.00	Nelms, Rev. W. L.....	450.00
Gaskill, Miss Mittie.....	200.00	Price, Mrs. William.....	150.00
Galloway, Mrs. R. V.....	150.00	Pollard, Rev. J. G.....	325.00
Gilleland, Rev. W. A.....	350.00	Peebles, Rev. N. J.....	200.00
Gallagher, Mrs. C. E.....	250.00	Rowland, Rev. C.....	200.00
Gardner, Rev. N. E.....	300.00	Rogers, Mrs. L. G.....	175.00
Gore, Rev. J. O.....	300.00	Rape, Rev. J. J.....	325.00
Harris, Mrs. G. W.....	400.00	Reese, Rev. R. L.....	200.00
Harralson, Mrs. Jerome.....	200.00	Riley, Mrs. P. M.....	200.00
Harris, Rev. I. F.....	500.00	Sweet, Rev. E. M.....	350.00
Harri-on, Mrs. E. T.....	200.00	Snoddy, Rev. B. A.....	150.00



Smith, Mrs. A. P.....	100.00	Tooley, Rev. R. J.....	250.00
Shrader, Rev. H. P.....	425.00	Vaughan, Rev. S. J.....	350.00
Stark, Mrs. D. C.....	100.00	Vanzant, Rev. K. S.....	500.00
Statham, Rev. C. E.....	400.00	Wilson, Mrs. G. D.....	250.00
Swinney, Mrs. O. C.....	400.00	Walkup, Mrs. J. A.....	100.00
Smith, Mrs. A. C.....	250.00	Walker, Rev. J. E.....	400.00
Smith, Rev. E. A.....	450.00	Whitehurst, Mrs. J. A.....	300.00
Trimble, Mrs. J. H.....	100.00	Expenses of board.....	41.30
Tunnell, Mrs. J. S.....	150.00	Reserve fund .....	2,112.21
Turner, Mrs. Neal W.....	200.00		
Turner, Mrs. O. B.....	450.00	Total .....	\$25,078.51

All of which is respectfully submitted,

C. N. MORTON, Chairman;  
J. M. ROBERTSON, Sec.-Treas.

**Report of Committee on Temperance and Social Service**—The report of the Committee on Temperance and Social Service was read by M. L. Boone and spoken to by E. E. White, W. N. Curry, J. M. Robertson and J. T. Bloodworth and was adopted. The report follows:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

Dear Brethren:

We, your Committee on Temperance and Social Service, beg leave to submit the following report:

If we can read the signs of the times, the civilization built up at such tremendous cost in the sacrifices and labors of those who have preceded us is in danger. If this civilization is to be preserved with the ideals and purposes of our forefathers it will require the earnest attention of the Christian forces of today.

The civilization of America has been built upon a virile, evangelical Christianity, largely through immigration from England and Northern Europe. For the past several decades the bulk of our immigration has come from Southern and Southeastern Europe. We would not reflect upon those composing this element of our immigration, but their social, governmental and religious ideals are largely different from that of our fathers, and we believe endangers the civilization of our country.

We urge upon our Congress the re-enactment of laws that will prevent immigration from those sections of Europe faster than our nation is able to thoroughly Americanize them.

Further, the great problem before our American Government today is law enforcement, and every effort needs to be made to develop a citizenry inspired with respect for law and order. Regardless of conditions prevailing in Europe it seems to us that a too great influx of foreigners at this time will jeopardize the efforts of our government in maintaining law and order at home.

We have for years, at each Annual Conference, expressed our condemnation of the flagrant violation of our Christian Sabbath and at this time we renew our protest against this wholesale Sabbath desecration. No nation is any stronger in its moral life than is shown in its appreciation of the Christian Sabbath.

This Conference does therefore again take a positive stand against the operating on Sunday of the Cotton Palace at Waco, the Stock Show at Fort Worth and the Texas State Fair at Dallas. We also reaffirm our stand in opposition to the operation of picture shows on Sunday.

We consider that the Sunday movies are owned and controlled largely by that class of people in America who care more for money than for humanity.

The church has ever recognized its duty to the aged and the unfortunate. There is being builded at Dallas, Texas, a home for the aged, known as the C. C. Young Memorial Home. We recommend that this

Conference, in conjunction with the others, co-operate in the efforts to build and maintain this home, and that Mothers' Day be memorialized in its behalf and a freewill offering on that day be taken for this home.

We also recognize the great work being done by Mrs. Culberson, in charge of the San Antonio Mission Home and Training School, and heartily endorse the same, and recommend that this Conference assume the same assessment as last year, \$3,000.00. We recommend that the Board of Trustees of this institution hold annually at least one meeting and render to this Conference their annual report.

We thank God that no longer is the liquor traffic protected by government license, but is an outlaw, and being without the pale of the law it should no longer receive comfort, aid or sympathy from red-blooded American citizens. Whether our nation should adopt or retain the Eighteenth Amendment is a question every citizen has a right to think on for himself. But so long as it remains a part of our constitution, its honest enforcement must receive the whole-hearted support of every patriotic citizen. The Volstead Act is such a law as is necessary for the honest enforcement. We are persuaded that the demand for its modification is only an effort to defeat the honest enforcement of the constitutional amendment. The proposition to allow the sale of beer and wine, both of which are prohibited by the amendment, or the support of those men for office who are not in sympathy with this policy, is not consistent with patriotic citizenship. We urge our ministry and membership everywhere unfalteringly to maintain their citizenship unsullied at these points.

It was the Christian forces of America that wrote this amendment to our constitution and the same forces must make it a success or it will fail. We believe that we have committed a serious error in thinking the fight was over and withdrawing our support from the organized forces conducting this fight. The liquor traffic has never admitted defeat and has received aid and comfort from too many who should be loyal to the government.

In view of all this, your committee is persuaded that to a great extent we will have to renew our active fight against this outlawed liquor traffic, and we would call our ministry and membership to renew their allegiance and support to those organized forces that are fighting for the adequate enforcement of our prohibition laws. Let our support of these organizations be adequate to enable them to carry out such an educational campaign as shall demonstrate to the friends of liquor the hopelessness of their efforts and ground our citizenry in firm loyalty to this policy.

We commend our Governor Neff for the heroic, sane and efficient efforts of his administration in law enforcement within our state and his defense of national law enforcement at the Governors' Conference.

We commend Rev. Atticus Webb for the sane, efficient and fearless work he is doing as Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League, for his able editorship of the Home and State, his effective work in defeating hostile legislation and in securing such legislation as is needed for the most effective enforcement of our prohibition laws. We denounce the cowardly attack made upon him and pledge him and the great organization that he is directing our loyal co-operation and support.

The outlawed liquor traffic has killed 35 of our federal officers, more than 100 of our state officers and wounded 3,500 others. It has also carried its campaign of personal violence to those pastors and others who oppose their diabolical operations. This Conference hereby pledges its support and its resources to all officers, pastors and others whose work embarrass the outlawed traffic.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. Atticus Webb as Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Texas.

The Home and State has led the fight for prohibition and good government for the past twenty-three years and is still needed as badly as ever before, and is still meeting that need. We urge our pastors and lay-

men to in every way assist in its greater circulation. It should be in every home.

J. T. BLOODWORTH, Chairman;  
M. L. BOONE, Secretary.

**Report of Committee on Sabbath Observance**—O. A. Morton read the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance. R. C. Armstrong spoke to the report and it was adopted. The report follows:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

We, your Committee on Sabbath Observance, desire to report as follows: We feel that it is unnecessary to emphasize the importance of Sabbath observance before this body, as reports of this Conference show that each pastor is alarmed over the tendency of the average individual not to observe the command of God's Word to remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy. We commend the efforts of our pastors and laymen of our Conference in their work to eliminate Sabbath desecration on every hand. We also desire to commend pastors and laymen for their efforts during the past in standing for the election of men to office who stand for the enforcement of laws for the protection of our Sabbath, and also their efforts to increase sentiment in favor of the enforcement of our laws for Sabbath protection. Also we would call your attention to the opportunity for a continuance of this work the coming election year. We would call your attention to what can be done in the enforcement of our laws for Sabbath observance, when proper men are elected to office, by referring you to Navarro County, where our laws on Sabbath observance are being enforced by order of the county attorney, Ballard George. We also desire to commend the work of the Lord's Day Alliance.

Believing our greatest need is the development of a conscience among our people and others on the question of the observance of our Holy Day, we therefore recommend that early in the conference year, each presiding elder shall appoint a pastor or layman, who shall lead this work in his district and with the co-operation of the pastors and laymen of the district in seeing that a rally day on Sabbath Observance is held in each church in the district and that a cultural program shall be continued until our people are fully aroused on this question. We also recommend that an offering be taken in each church during the year and that the same be sent to Rev. R. C. Armstrong to be used in the work of the Lord's Day Alliance.

We also recommend the appointment of Rev. R. C. Armstrong as State Secretary of the Sunday League of America.

J. M. ARMSTRONG, Chairman;  
O. A. MORTON, Secretary.

**Report of the Board of Lay Activities**—W. A. Tarver read the report of the Board of Lay Activities and it was adopted. The report follows:

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference in Session at Temple, Texas, November 14th, 1923:

The Conference Board of Lay Activities and the Conference Lay Leader make the following report:

This, the first year of the Board of Lay Activities as provided by the last General Conference, has been, we believe, fruitful in service to the church.

The report from the General Board held in August shows that a Conference Lay Leader has been elected for every Annual Conference and a District Lay Leader for every district of the church.

The organization of all boards and committees has been completed in a large majority of the local churches.

The General Secretary, Prof. G. L. Morelock, has been abundant in service, has placed the work of the boards on a high plane and wherever he has gone he has been received with courtesy and wherever he has spoken has presented the work with great satisfaction. We rejoice to have him with us this year and know we voice the sentiment of the Conference when we say that he has been an inspiration to all who have heard him.

The Conference Board has had six objectives for the year, to-wit:

1. A true revival in each church to the end that there shall be more accessions to the church on profession of faith than in any former year.
2. That all salaries and Conference assessments shall be paid in full in every charge in the Conference.
3. That special effort shall be made to collect all due and unpaid Centenary and Educational pledges.
4. To give due assistance to any call made by the commission which will direct the movement in the interests of our superannuates.
5. To give the full force of all Boards of Lay Activities to the campaign for the Methodist Hospital.
6. To co-operate with all Conference boards to carry forward their plans.

You will be glad to know that more districts have paid in full the salaries and Conference collections than ever before. We believe our boards and committees have helped to bring that about. We have had gracious revivals in many places and know that some of the boards and committees have done real evangelistic work. We have, we believe, been in most cases faithful in trying to help in the collection of Centenary and Educational pledges.

All District Lay Leaders have been members of the General Hospital Campaign Committee and all Church Lay Leaders members of the campaign committee in the local church. You have heard of the success of that campaign.

The Superannuate Fund Campaign has not been started, but our men will give help when needed. Whenever called on we have co-operated with other Conference boards.

Our Conference Lay Leader has visited and spoken to the preachers and laymen in eight of the ten districts, presenting the work, and was received with much cordiality, for which he and the board return thanks.

We pledge again, as last year, to undertake to do all those things then promised and such else as shall be for the advancement of the work of the church.

You were kind enough to make an assessment of \$1,000.00 to help pay the actual expenses of the District and Conference Lay Leaders. We thank you and make request for the coming conference year for \$500.00 due to urgent need of other claims we reduce our asking 50 per cent. Our men are given to service, and delight in service to the church, and it is but right that they have a small sum to help in properly presenting the work.

For your information we give the names and addresses of the Conference and District Lay Leaders as follows:  
Conference Lay Leader—Judge W. E. Williams.

## District Lay Leaders—

Mr. J. W. Mitchell, Brownwood, Texas.  
 Mr. C. E. Love, Desdemona, Texas.  
 Mr. Tom W. Hines, Venus, Texas.  
 Judge W. A. Tarver, Corsicana, Texas.  
 Mr. C. B. McCauley, Fort Worth, Texas.  
 Mr. H. Y. Price, Gatesville, Texas.  
 Prof. R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown, Texas.  
 Mr. H. N. Peters, Waxahachie, Texas.  
 Mr. C. W. Wilson, Mineral Wells, Texas.  
 Judge G. W. Barcus, Waco, Texas.

Respectfully submitted,

W. ERSKINE WILLIAMS, Chairman;  
 W. A. TARVER, Secretary.

**Conference Lay Leader**—Answering Question 41, "Who is elected Conference Lay Leader" W. Erskine Williams was elected to this position.

**Report of Board of Education**—The report of the Board of Education was read by P. E. Riley. The board accepted certain slight changes in the report. Dr. P. W. Horn, President of Southwestern University; Dr. H. E. Stout, President of Texas Woman's College, and D. L. Collie spoke to the report. W. E. Hawkins, Jr., asked permission to read from a certain stenographic report of an investigation looking into the affairs of Texas Woman's College. B. F. Alsup moved that he be given the time. T. S. Barcus offered an amendment to the effect that accusations, if any were to be made, be made to the proper committee already appointed and empowered to act upon the same. F. P. Culver, J. W. W. Shuler and W. E. Hawkins, Jr., spoke to the question. On motion of D. L. Collie, the previous question was ordered. The Barcus amendment was adopted. J. Hall Bowman, President of Meridian College, spoke briefly and the report was adopted. It follows:

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

We, the Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference, desire to make the following report:

##### The Christian Education Movement

The Christian Education Movement has made substantial progress during the year both in our Conference and throughout the connection. In this movement our Conference pledged \$725,000.00 and on this pledge there has been paid up to and including November 1, 1923, \$107,943.73, or 14 per cent of the total. We rejoice that this much has been collected, and freely express the wish that the amount had been larger. We lay upon the minds of our people the necessity of paying their pledges and respectfully urge the presiding elders, pastors, Quarterly Conferences, local congregations and individual members of the churches to give all possible diligence to this cause, and during the pay-up period to secure the payment of every dollar now due. The third payment on the educational pledges fell due November 1st and we trust that all possible diligence will be used upon the part of all concerned to secure payment up to date. Of the total amount pledged throughout the church, some \$400,000.00 have been collected.

We recommend the need of regularly sounding the Life Service Call in all our congregations, schools and colleges.

##### Conference Secretary

We most heartily commend Dr. C. R. Wright, who for the past two years has rendered such efficient service in the office of Conference Secretary of Education. He has given to his office painstaking care and intelligent direction and the results obtained have been highly gratifying. We regret that he feels impelled to lay down this work, but we con-

gratulate the Central Texas Conference on having had his service in this capacity during the past two years. We are indeed happy in our efforts to supply the vacancy made by his resignation to be able to command the services of so competent and capable a man as Rev. J. B. Berry, to whom, in the important task he is to manage, we pledge our loyal sympathy and support.

From the Auditor's report of Dr. Wright's office for the year ending June 1, 1921, to July 10, 1923, we take the following brief statement:

Receipts	
Total recorded cash .....	\$ 72,627.55
Total recorded Liberty Bonds.....	5,950.00
Total recorded directed gifts.....	24,040.06
Total unreported cash on hand.....	225.00
	\$102,842.61
Disbursements	
Draft by Treasurer of Board of Education.....	\$ 72,627.55
Liberty Bonds sent Treasurer Board of Education.....	5,950.00
Directed Gifts, Southwestern University.....	3,078.90
Directed Gifts, Southern Methodist University.....	2,311.66
Directed Gifts, Texas Woman's College.....	15,070.50
Directed Gifts, Meridian College .....	2,194.00
Directed Gifts, Weatherford College .....	1,280.00
Directed Gifts, Clarendon College .....	105.00
Cash on deposit, First National Bank, Waco.....	225.00
	\$102,842.61

#### Educational Institutions

We had reports from the following schools:

**Southern Methodist University**—This institution enrolled 2,011 students last year. This is 300 in excess of the previous year. The present session starts auspiciously, with every indication that the enrollment will be the greatest in the history of the university. At the March meeting of the Board of Trustees Dr. C. C. Selecman was chosen President of the university. He is well known in Methodism as one of the most popular and successful pastors in our church. We heartily commend the board upon its choice of a man to guide the destiny of the institution, and believe that in the person of Dr. C. C. Selecman the proper man has been found. We unqualifiedly commend him and pledge to him our sympathetic interest, our prayers and the fullest measure of co-operation.

**Southwestern University**—The student body of this institution numbered practically 500 at the opening of the 1923-24 session. This is an increase of about 100 students, or 25 per cent over the corresponding enrollment for last year. This number is as great as the present facilities of the school can comfortably handle. There are 53 persons on the faculty of Southwestern University, and the net total of students enrolled in all departments last year is 766. Extensive repairs and improvements have been made in the buildings and new equipment has been placed in the Woman's Building. The Golden Jubilee, celebrating the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of Southwestern University, was celebrated on June 6-7, 1923. There was a great home-coming, with a large number of former students attending. The institution believes profoundly in the value of education acquired among Christian surroundings and under Christian influence, and those charged with the management of its affairs are endeavoring so to conduct it as to present to the young men and women in attendance the high ideals of Christianity as understood and interpreted by our great church.

**Texas Woman's College**—The attendance at the Texas Woman's College has been very gratifying. There has been a steady growth each year in the College of Liberal Arts. This year the totals indicate that

there will be an increase of 15 per cent over last year. There is a larger attendance than usual this year from the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. The religious life of the college is vital and vigorous. Last year there were fifty-five young women preparing for mission work. The outlook for the Woman's College grows brighter with the passing of the years, and the work done by its president and faculty is heartily commended.

Meridian College—This school has had a good opening and is doing year after year, in a most successful way, the work of a junior college. The enrollment for this fall far exceeds that of a year ago. The enrollment for the year 1922-23 was 264. The school continues to grow in prestige and in favor.

Weatherford College—Mr. Roy G. Boger has recently come to the head of this institution, and we pledge him our support and co-operation. The school opened well in the fall, and is doing good work as a junior college. In a short time now it will come into the Coutts estate, as provided by will, and upon the receipt of this legacy a part of its financial problem will be solved.

We note with much pleasure the receipt of large gifts by several of our schools, notably Southern Methodist University and the Texas Woman's College, and we desire to express to these thoughtful donors our deep appreciation. Such gifts for Christian Education gladden our hearts and encourage us in our efforts in behalf of Christian Education.

**Resolution, Meridian College**

Whereas the Meridian College has had the misfortune within the recent past of losing two dormitories by fire, thus causing the college to fall in debt some \$5,000.00, and whereas, it became necessary, if the college was to continue to function, that a \$35,000.00 dormitory be built, and whereas the Board of Trustees was compelled to borrow \$20,000.00 on which they are paying 10 per cent interest, \$10,000.00 of the amount being due January 1st, 1924, and \$10,000.00 due July 1st, 1924; therefore be it resolved, that in order to take care of these notes and other college indebtedness the Board of Trustees of Meridian College be given the authority of the Central Texas Conference to borrow \$30,000.00 at a lower rate of interest than is now being paid, and to make the notes for a longer period of time, and that the Secretary of the Central Texas Conference be authorized, if necessary, to sign a deed of trust and necessary notes on the Meridian College property, which is valued at \$125,000.00, to secure said loan.

The Meridian College further requests the authority of the Conference to make the following changes in its charter:

Art. 1 of the charter of this corporation shall hereafter read as follows:

Art. 1. The name of this corporation shall be Meridian Junior College, by which name it shall contract and be contracted with, sue and be sued, and transact all business from the date of the filing hereof in the office of the Secretary of State.

Amend Art. 5 as to the election of a Board of Trustees to read as follows:

Art. 5. The business of this corporation shall be transacted by a Board of Trustees annually elected by the Central Texas Conference of said church and the following is the current active Board of Trustees of this corporation:

James M. Robertson, President.....	Meridian
S. H. Cooper, Secretary.....	Meridian
C. W. Tidwell, Treasurer.....	Meridian
J. Frank Luker.....	Fort Worth
C. E. Lindsey.....	Gatesville
J. E. Walkup.....	Hewitt
W. H. Simpson.....	Meridian

T. G. Story.....	Clifton
J. B. Curry.....	Dublin
J. C. Green.....	Cleburne
W. M. Wright.....	Dublin
H. B. Furr.....	Breckenridge

All vacancies in said Board of trustees so elected annually by the Central Texas Conference shall be filled as now or may be from time to time provided in the by-laws of this corporation.

The charter of said corporation shall in all other respects remain as written.

At its mid-year meeting your Board of Education appointed a committee from its membership to formulate a questionnaire to be sent to the various patronizing schools of this Conference for the purpose of eliciting such information as would enable the board to more intelligently consider the needs of these schools and render them help. A summary of the report of that committee sets forth these facts: The questionnaire was sent to every school controlled in whole or in part by the Central Texas Conference. Painstaking inquiries were made into the whole of the life and the activities of our colleges, including the faculty, the religious activities, the social life, athletics, finance and general atmosphere. In every case the answers given were most satisfactory to this board. As a result of this questionnaire we are now in a position to authoritatively controvert any insidious propoganda which would break the faith of our people in the religious integrity of our schools.

We heartily commend Rev. E. V. Cox in his efforts to raise a loan fund for daughters of Methodist ministers in order to aid them in their efforts to secure an education.

#### Recommendations for Appointment

We recommend the following appointments:

President of Texas Woman's College.....	H. E. Stout
Conference Secretary of Education.....	J. B. Berry
Field Representative of Texas Woman's College.....	E. V. Cox
Teacher in Hillsboro Junior College.....	Aubrey C. Haynes
Student in Southern Methodist University.....	A. L. Long
Student in Southwestern University.....	J. S. Cook
Student in Columbia University.....	Joe I. Patterson
Student in Yale University.....	S. E. Frost, Jr.

#### Nomination of Trustees

We wish to nominate the following trustees:

Southwestern University:	H. H. Simmons and J. S. Fox.
Texas Woman's College:	Ocie Speer, C. H. Booth, P. E. Riley, Marvin Evans.
Weatherford College:	E. Hightower, S. J. Rucker, Dr. Hubert F. Leach, W. W. McCrary, R. W. Davis, G. A. Holland, E. A. Camp, I. M. Gardner, Dr. Phil R. Simmons, Judge I. W. Stevens, A. W. Hall, E. W. Potter, J. D. Hutcheson, Judge T. F. Temple, C. S. Davis.
Meridian College:	Jas. M. Robertson, S. H. Cooper, C. W. Tidwell, J. Frank Luker, C. E. Lindsey, J. E. Walkup, W. H. Simpson, T. G. Story, J. B. Curry, J. C. Green, W. M. Wright, H. B. Furr.
Board of Managers of Preachers' Institute, Southwestern University:	J. M. Barcus.
Western Assembly:	W. H. Matthews, P. E. Riley, W. E. Williams.
Board of Control, Fort Worth Epworth League Assembly:	H. L. Munger, W. S. Rowland.
Representatives on Texas Methodist Students' Federation:	J. B. Berry, H. H. Simmons.
Appointment of Delegates to Educational Association:	Horace Bishop, R. W. Tinsley.

Recommendations for loans from the Christian Workers' Educational Aid Fund were as follows:



Melvin A. Walker, Meridian, Texas.....	\$125.00
Frances Marie Gaby, Polytechnic, Texas.....	125.00

We endorse the movement of the Fort Worth District in its effort to secure a place for and establish a Methodist Assembly at Lake Worth, Fort Worth, Texas, and have recommended the appointment of two members to act on the Board of Control.

We endorse the applications of the Texas Methodist Students' Federation for aid from the General Board, and we have appointed two representatives to act with the representatives from the other Conference Boards of Education of the State to consider in a thoroughgoing and united way the matter of the religious needs of the more than nine thousand Methodist students of the State in the higher institutions of learning.

#### Assessment

We recommend the following assessment:

Southern Methodist University.....	\$ 8,774.00
Southwestern University .....	8,774.00
Texas Woman's College.....	8,774.00
Meridian College .....	4,000.00
Weatherford College .....	4,000.00
Wesley Bible Chair.....	1,210.00
S. M. U. Summer School.....	300.00
S. W. U. Summer School.....	300.00
	<hr/>
	\$36,300.00

H. BISHOP, President;  
P. E. RILEY, Secretary.

#### Report of Treasurer of Board of Educaiton

Amount received .....	\$23,519.82
Checks to—	
Southern Methodist University.....	5,913.60
Southwestern University .....	5,913.60
Texas Woman's College.....	5,913.60
Meridian College .....	2,688.00
Weatherford College .....	1,612.80
Wesley Bible Chair.....	806.40
S. M. U. Summer School of Theology.....	192.00
S. W. U. Summer School of Theology.....	192.00
Printing Minutes .....	262.00

Respectfully submitted,

H. B. FURR, Treasurer.

Conference Relations—J. M. Wynne read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, which was adopted without discussion. The report follows:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

We, your Committee on Conference Relations, recommend the following members for the supernumerary relation: T. W. Ellis, J. D. Smoot, B. E. Kimbrow, C. S. Field, J. R. B. Hall, J. Fred Patterson, J. H. Wiseman, A. T. Culbertson, L. G. White.

The following we recommend for the superannuate relation: H. P. Shrader, J. G. Pollard, D. C. Ellis, W. V. Jones, J. M. McCarter, V. J. Millis, C. V. Oswalt, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, W. K. Simpson, E. F. Boon, J. C. Carter, E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford, C. W. McCune, W. A. Gillian, H. B. Henry, C. Rowland, M. M. Morphis, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniel, H. Bishop, W. H. Doss, S. J. Vaughan, W. L. Nelms, K. S. Vanzant, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E.

Statham, J. H. Braswell, W. H. Vaughan, A. P. Lipscomb, E. A. Smith, N. J. Peoples, C. S. McCarver, R. J. Tooley, M. K. Little, J. W. Patison, J. S. Bowles, W. B. Wilson, S. B. Sawyer.

Respectfully submitted,

T. S. ARMSTRONG, President;  
JAS. M. WYNNE, Secretary.

**Memorial Session**—E. F. Boone moved that when the Conference adjourned, it be to meet in memorial session Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock, and the motion prevailed.

**Epworth League Board**—The report of the Epworth League Board was read by C. Q. Smith and it was adopted. The report follows:

#### REPORT OF EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

We, your Epworth League Board, submit the following report:

In view of the many tides of evil that sweep our young people into sin and ruin, we feel that there is the greatest demand in the history of the church for comprehensive, uplifting, character-building, thrillingly interesting educational, recreational and inspirational program offered by the Epworth League. Without this program the church will not only fail in a large measure to project herself, but fail to protect herself.

The League is the Gospel training camp through which have passed 90 per cent of our missionaries and more than 2,000 preachers.

Thirty-five years ago there was not a single chapter nor a single League member in our church. Today there are 6,000 chapters and 300,000 members, raising for missions more than \$100,000 annually and furnishing the great army of life service volunteers. Four thousand of the life service volunteers who offered themselves to the church during the educational campaign came from the League. We find that our Conference now stands near the front of our church in this great work.

Five years ago we had ninety-three chapters and three thousand one hundred and seventy-six members in the Central Texas Conference. Today we have two hundred and fifty-nine chapters and eight thousand one hundred and ninety-three members. Total amount of money raised by Leagues five years ago, \$4,695.00; total amount raised the year just closing, \$10,022.00. Amount raised for missions in the past five years has increased over 400 per cent. Twenty-two chapters have been organized this year in this Conference, \$2,215.00 have been paid for missions this year. There are now 292 leaguers working in official capacity or as teachers in this Conference.

The interest of the pastors in this great work is meeting with corresponding loyalty and support of the ministry by the young people.

The support of Mr. Huckabee, the retiring president, and Mr. Gerald C. Wren, President of the League Conference, was before us and gave many points of interest, including that of the summer encampment at Belton, where 200 delegates registered and stayed during the entire Conference, besides many who attended for a few days only. The average attendance was 235.

These young people spent six days in clean, wholesome recreation and in study of the Bible, Missions and League methods. The result of this training in leadership cannot be estimated. We commend this great work and endorse the movement to establish a great summer assembly at Lake Worth and urge every pastor and every League of the Conference to co-operate with the plans now under way for same and ask that Rev. H. L. Mungler and W. S. Rowland be appointed from our Conference to act on the Board of Control.

We believe that every progressive pastor feels the need of trained leaders among the young people of the church.

We commend the work being done in our colleges towards supplying trained leaders for the church, but in view of the many student activities

in the colleges where nine thousand of the twenty-seven thousand students in Texas are Methodists, and in view of the fact that nearly every one of these activities is led by a regular, full-timed, salaried specialist, and in view of the fact that we have not a single League specialist in Texas, while one sister denomination has 42 paid specialists, we urge that this Conference request the Commission on Finance to include in the budget for next year two thousand dollars to assist in putting at least one young people's specialist in our own territory.

We recommend that the Epworth Leagues co-operate with the Sunday schools in observance of Hospital Day in all our churches.

We recommend that Ralph E. Nollner be appointed assistant secretary to the General Epworth League Board.

The report of the Board Treasurer is attached for your information.

H. L. MUNGER, President;

C. O. SMITH, Secretary.

**District Conference Records**—The report of the Committee on District Conference Records was read by W. E. Harrell and was adopted. The report follows:

**REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS**

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

We, your Committee on District Conference Records, beg to submit the following report: All the records were before us except that of the Cleburne District. Of those present all were in good condition except that the records for the Weatherford and Corsicana Districts have no official roll and the minutes of the Corsicana District are not signed by the Secretary and the Presiding Elder.

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. OLIVER, Chairman;

W. E. HARRELL, Secretary.

**Conference Treasurer**—C. A. Bickley read the report of the Conference Treasurer and it was received and filed. It follows:

**REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER**

Temple, Texas, Nov. 16, 1923.

To the Bishop and Members of the Conference:

Your Treasurer begs to submit his report as follows:

Amount collected during the year.....	43,081.61
Amount collected at Conference .....	119,175.89

\$162,257.50

Applied as follows:

General Work Fund.....	68,876.17
Conference Work Fund.....	93,350.11
Foreign Mission Specials.....	31.22

\$162,257.50

In addition to the above, there has been deposited with me for the account of the Conference Board of Missions by its Secretary:

From Centenary Treasurer.....	\$7,000.00
Refund from Centenary Commission .....	60.57
Refund from Hospital Commission .....	60.57

\$7,121.14

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. E. JESTER, Conference Treasurer.

**Auditing Committee**—E. W. Bridges read the report of the Auditing Committee and it was received and filed. The report follows:

**AUDITOR'S REPORT**

Temple, Texas, November 16, 1923.

The books and accounts of the Conference Teller have been checked and found to be correct and in perfect order.

E. W. BRIDGES, Auditor;  
HORACE POTEET, Clerk.

**Spiritual State of the Church**—G. R. Wright read the report of the Committee on the Spiritual State of the Church and it was adopted. The report follows:

**REPORT ON THE SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH**

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

Dear Brethren:

We, your Committee on Spiritual State of the Church, beg leave to report as follows:

We find from reports made of the work throughout the Conference for the year now ending that great progress has been made along most lines. The reports indicate that the pastors and presiding elders have been both faithful and energetic in the discharge of their many duties. We regret, however, to find, by comparing statistics of last year with those of this, that we have had fewer additions on profession of faith than last year.

We are led to believe that the wave or worldiness, which has been sweeping our country terrifically, is losing its attraction for our church people.

We are pleased to say that our preachers are bold in expounding the doctrines and polity of Methodism and we would suggest that we put special stress during the coming Conference year upon church loyalty. Believing no church is more fitted to lead a lost world to Christ and meeting the demands of God to His people than the Methodist Church, and we trust that our preachers and church workers in general will use every effort to deeply impress upon the minds and hearts of our people loyalty to God and loyalty to our church.

Fraternally submitted,

D. A. CHISHOLM, Chairman,  
J. D. HUTCHISON, Chairman,

**Statistical Secretary**—F. O. Waddill was elected Statistical Secretary in place of W. J. Mayhew, transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference.

**Commission on Budget**—Gid J. Bryan read the report of the Commission on Budget and it was adopted. The report follows:

**REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET**

The Commission on Budget submits the following report, the following assessments for the ensuing year having been approved by the commission:

	Assessment	Scale
Lay Activities .....	\$ 500	.004484
Board of Finance.....	28,000	.251121
Church Extension .....	5,000	.044843
Board of Education.....	36,600	.328251
Sunday School Board.....	3,000	.026906
Hospital Board .....	7,350	.065919
Epworth League Board.....	2,000	.017937
Board of Missions.....	22,000	.197310
San Antonio Mission Home.....	3,000	.026906
Conference Entertainment .....	2,000	.017937
Washington City Church.....	2,050	.018386
	<u>\$111,500</u>	<u>1.000000</u>

The total amount for Conference work is the same as that for last year, as is also the amount of assessment for general work. The appropriation for Lay Activities is \$500 less than last year, the Hospital Board \$150 less and the Texas Christian Advocate \$600 less, no assessment being made for the Advocate this year. The Epworth League Board assessment is \$1,250 more than last year.

Table of Assessments for Year 1923-1924

District—	Scale	Conf. Work	Gen. Work	Total
Brownwood .....	.092350	\$ 10,296	\$ 7,430	\$ 17,726
Cisco .....	.083079	9,263	6,683	15,946
Cleburne .....	.083635	9,325	6,727	16,052
Corsicana .....	.104469	11,649	8,404	20,053
Fort Worth .....	.148234	16,528	11,925	28,453
Gatesville .....	.079268	8,838	6,376	15,214
Georgetown .....	.091361	10,187	7,349	17,536
Waco .....	.121665	13,566	9,787	23,353
Waxahachie .....	.105299	11,741	8,471	20,212
Weatherford .....	.090640	10,107	7,291	17,398
Totals .....	1.000000	\$111,500	\$80,443	\$191,943

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. ANDREWS, President,  
GID. J. BRYAN, Secretary.

**American Bible Society**—The report of the Board of American Bible Society was read by Preston Broxton and it was adopted. The report follows:

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Annual Conference:

We have before us the report of Rev. J. J. Morgan, agent of the Southwestern division of the American Bible Society, which report discloses a record of much good accomplished by the agency the past year.

They have distributed 112,325 volumes of the Scriptures in 31 different languages. As far as their funds would allow, they have given the Scriptures to the poor, the blind, the orphans and the unfortunates unable to purchase same.

We call the attention of our people to the fact that at the Dallas depository Bibles may be had at cost.

We recommend to our pastors, who may have a foreign population in or near their charges, to see to it that they are supplied with Bibles in their own languages.

We recommend that, as far as practicable, the last Sunday in November be observed as Bible Sunday and that this day be set apart as a time for exalting the Holy Scriptures and magnifying the Word of God.

Respectfully submitted,

PRESTON BROXTON, President,  
F. L. MEADOW, Secretary.

**Bishop Dickey**—Bishop Dickey resumed the chair and Question 21 was continued, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" The names of all the preachers that had not been called were called one by one and their characters passed.

**Supernumerary**—The name of L. G. White was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

**Adjournment**—After singing the doxology, the Conference adjourned with the benediction by W. H. Crawford.

## FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY AFTERNOON MEMORIAL SESSION

**Opening**—The Conference convened in memorial session at 3:00 P. M. Sunday afternoon with E. F. Boone presiding by appointment of the Bishop. Dr. Jno. M. Barcus led in singing "O Think of the Home Over There" and "There Is a Land of Pure Delight." Dr. R. C. Armstrong led the Conference in a fervent prayer.

**Minutes**—The minutes of the Saturday afternoon session were read and approved as read.

**Deceased Preachers**—Question 14, "What preachers have died during the year?" was called, and the answer was—J. J. Canafax. The memoir of Brother Canafax was read by C. E. Lindsey.

**Deceased Wives of Preachers**—The memoir of Mrs. J. P. Mussett was read by Horace Bishop, of Mrs. M. M. Morphis by W. H. Coleman and of Mrs. T. W. Rogers by M. K. Little.

**Dr. C. C. Cody**—J. B. Curry read a sketch of the life of Dr. C. C. Cody.

**Report**—The reading of these memoirs constituted the report of the Committee on Memoirs. A. D. Porter moved the adoption of the report. No memoir was read of Mrs. Horace Bishop because she had forbidden it. There was no memoir read of Mrs. C. Rowland. Verbal tributes were paid to J. J. Canafax by Horace Bishop and S. P. Nevill. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Minutes**—The minutes were read and approved.

**Adjournment**—Brother Barcus led in singing "The Sweet Bye and Bye," and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by F. P. Culver.

## FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY EVENING SESSION

**Opening**—The Conference was called to order at 7:00 P. M. with Bishop Dickey in the chair. The religious services consisted of a number of songs led by Horace Hay. Prayer was offered by E. B. Hawk and a sermon delivered by Evangelist Luther B. Bridgers. Following this, the great audience stood and sang "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

**Ordination of Elders**—Six elders were ordained by the Bishop and one other received the vows without the reimposition of hands. The Bishop's Certificate of Ordination follows, this in answer to Question 20:

I, James E. Dickey, one of the Bishops of the M. E. Church, South, after the devotional exercises of the evening, did ordain the following named traveling preachers Elders, according to the ritual of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South: U. S. Sherrill, F. L. Willshire, P. T. Stanford, A. C. Carraway, W. B. Gilleland, J. A. Bell. At the same time and place H. P. Watkins, an Elder coming to us from the Baptist Church, assumed the vows of an elder without the reimposition of hands.

Done at Temple, Texas, Nov. 18th, 1923.

(Signed) JAMES E. DICKEY.

**Ordination of Deacons**—In answer to Question 18, "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?" the Bishop's Certificate of Ordination follows:

I, James E. Dickey, one of the Bishops of the M. E. Church, South, after the morning sermon, did ordain the following named traveling preachers Deacons, according to the ritual of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South: S. A. Billingsley, R. E. Briggs, H. W. Gaston, J. G. Harwell, Floyd Hollingsworth, A. G. Hulme, Earl Page, J. L. Ray, Ernest Roper, P. L. Shuler, W. F. Smith, H. D. Tucker, C. E. Wade, R. L. But-

ler, E. M. Dailey, A. J. Helm, H. W. Williams. At the same time and place I did ordain the following named local preachers Deacons according to the same ritual: David R. McCauley, Jos. L. Chunn, Madison C. Stearns.

Done at Temple, Texas, Nov. 18th, 1923.

(Signed) JAMES E. DICKEY.

**Supernumerary**—In answer to Question 22, "Who are supernumerary?" see list in Condensed Minutes, the name of L. G. White being added at this time.

**Superannuated**—Question 23 was called, "Who are superannuated?" For answer see Condensed Minutes.

**Report of the Board of Missions**—Alonzo Monk, Jr., read the report of the Board of Missions, and with slight corrections it was adopted on motion of J. E. Crawford. The report follows:

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

To the Bishop and Members of the Conference:

Your Board of Missions desires to submit its following annual report:

##### Parent Board's Report

While the returns from the Centenary Emergency Campaign enabled the Parent Board to meet its most critical financial needs, there have come tidings of real spiritual quickening as the Centenary develops.

We would insist upon the return to that spirit of emulation and pride in the regular missionary collections that characterized the churches prior to the Centenary in order to take care of the ever decreasing returns as the Centenary comes to a close. Also, we would urge the cultivation of Missionary Specials in the Epworth Leagues and the Sunday Schools.

This is not the time to cease pushing the collection of the \$18,000,000.00 unpaid Centenary pledges. In this connection we call attention to Pay Up Week in December and January.

The Parent Board would insist upon definite and continuous Conference-wide evangelistic efforts and the Summer Pastors' Training Schools which have already meant so much to our church.

##### Report of the Centenary Secretary

The report of our Centenary Secretary, J. E. Crawford, shows the total Centenary money paid for the year to be \$125,000.00. Of this amount your Conference Board will receive its annual ten per cent or \$12,500, which will be used for the most part in appropriations to the Mission charges. By recent action, after the 25 per cent of this Centenary money received by your Conference Board has been set apart for a reserve fund, 20 per cent of the remainder will be used for work among the foreign population in our own land. This year \$1,747.37 has been reserved for this work and two appropriations made.

We rejoice to report that thirteen churches in our Conference have paid their Centenary pledges in full. A. L. Baker, vice president of the Texas National Bank of Fort Worth, Texas, is now Conference Centenary Treasurer. His address is 615 Texas National Bank Building.

##### Evangelists

We wish to record our thanks for the work done by our General Conference and approved local evangelists. We would urge upon all members of our Conference that everything being equal, in securing help for the revivals preference be given to these men that your board has approved.

##### Work Among the Methodist Students at A. and M. College

No money that your board has appropriated in the past has been put to better use than that given to the work at A. and M. College in

paying part of the salary of Rev. King Vivion. We sincerely trust that at an early date the full amount of \$2,500.00 be secured for the payment of the tabernacle at that school for church work. The other Texas Conferences are far ahead of ours in this important work.

#### Lake Worth Summer Encampment

Your board gladly joins in the movement started by some of our loyal Methodists at Fort Worth to establish upon Lake Worth a summer encampment for religious work among our Methodist young people. We recommend the appointment of Rev. H. L. Munger and W. S. Rowland as members of the Board of Control. We likewise urge our people to attend these summer gatherings.

We would likewise call attention to the splendid work done in the first sessions of Summer Conferences at Mount Sequoyah and express the hope that many more of our Texas Methodists will take advantage of the splendid opportunities offered at this place each summer. Likewise, the good to be derived from Missionary Training Schools in the local churches.

#### Woman's Missionary Society

The Woman's Missionary Society has been engaged in two special efforts during the last year: the collection of pledges made on the \$10,000.00 for a Methodist dormitory for women to be built at the University of Texas at Austin; the securing of the subscriptions of \$5.00 per member in each auxiliary for the next three years for the Belle H. Bennett Memorial Fund. The society reports the following statistics:

Number of Adult Auxiliaries.....	212
Number Adult Members.....	6,351
Number Young People's Auxiliaries.....	52
Number Young People Members.....	820
Number Children's Auxiliaries.....	152
Number Children Members.....	4,559
Number Subscribers to Missionary Voice.....	1,446
Number Subscribers Young Christian Worker.....	70
Value of boxes sent.....	\$ 4,079.00
Amount sent Conference Treasurer.....	33,320.00

MRS. J. H. STEWART, President,  
MRS. E. P. WILLIAMS, Cor. Secretary.

#### Assessment for Next Year

Your board asks no increase for its Conference Missions for next year, but the same amount as for the last several years, \$22,000.00.

#### Receipts for the Year

Conference Missions.....	\$18,812.44
Centenary, 10 per cent.....	11,649.16

#### Recommendations for Appointments

Your board requests the Presiding Bishop to make the following appointments:

For General Evangelist: John M. Neal.

For Conference Evangelists: A. C. Bell, F. A. Ray and J. T. Bloodworth.

For Local Preacher Evangelists: A. P. Lowery, T. N. Lowery, J. W. Bowden and E. N. Parrish.

For District Evangelists: John W. Holt, Waco, Brownwood and Corsicana Districts; W. J. Whitley, Fort Worth District.

For Centenary Secretary: J. E. Crawford.

For Conference Missionary Secretary: E. W. Potter.

For Y. M. C. A. Secretary, Waco: J. V. Baird.



Appropriations to Mission Charges

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Charge—	Appropriation	Charge—	Appropriation
Bronte .....	\$ 200.00	Proctor .....	\$ 200.00
Coleman Mission .....	300.00	Rockwood and Gouldbusk .....	200.00
Drasco .....	100.00	Winchell .....	250.00
Fort Chadbourne .....	250.00	Comanche Circuit .....	300.00
Gustine .....	200.00		
Indian Creek .....	200.00	Total .....	\$ 2,300.00
Novice .....	100.00		

CISCO DISTRICT

Caddo .....	\$ 300.00	Pioneer .....	\$ 150.00
Carbon .....	300.00	Sipe Springs .....	400.00
Cisco, Twelfth St. ....	250.00	Wayland .....	250.00
DeLeon Mission .....	400.00		
Desdemona .....	250.00	Total .....	\$ 2,550.00
Eolian .....	250.00		

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Morgan and Kopperl .....	\$ 200.00	Glen Rose Mission .....	\$ 300.00
Tolar and Lipan .....	250.00	Grandview Mission .....	250.00
Brazos Avenue .....	350.00	Huckabay .....	300.00
Blum and Rio Vista .....	150.00	Joshua .....	200.00
Bluffdale .....	300.00		
Barnesville and Cahill .....	150.00	Total .....	\$ 2,700.00
Covington and Osceola .....	250.00		

CORSICANA DISTRICT

Barry .....	\$ 100.00	Mexia Circuit .....	\$ 350.00
Corsicana Circuit .....	300.00	Munger .....	200.00
Emmett .....	200.00	Richland .....	300.00
Kerens .....	300.00		
Kirvin .....	200.00	Total .....	\$ 1,950.00

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Arlington Heights .....	\$ 500.00	Diamond Hill .....	\$ 450.00
Burleson .....	300.00	Haslett .....	200.00
Englewood and Glen .....		Weatherford St. ....	750.00
Garden .....	400.00		
Eules .....	250.00	Total .....	\$ 2,850.00

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Clifton .....	\$ 300.00	Meridian Circuit .....	\$ 250.00
Duffau .....	300.00	Moody Circuit .....	300.00
Evant .....	200.00	Mosheim .....	200.00
Gatesville Circuit .....	200.00	Roswell .....	300.00
Hamilton Circuit .....	200.00	Walnut Springs .....	200.00
Iredell .....	250.00		
Meridian Station .....	400.00	Total .....	\$ 3,100.00

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Copperas Cove .....	\$ 200.00	Nolanville .....	\$ 200.00
Florence .....	250.00	Oenaville .....	200.00
Georgetown Circuit .....	250.00	Salado .....	100.00
Holland .....	200.00	Thrall and Lawrence .....	200.00
Hutto .....	100.00		
Jarrell .....	100.00	Total .....	\$ 2,000.00
Midway and Cedar .....	200.00		

## WACO DISTRICT

Aquilla and Elm Mott.....\$	200.00	ville .....	\$	250.00
Clay Street .....	250.00	Prairie Hill .....		200.00
Elm Street .....	100.00			
Axtell, Reisel and Moore-		Total .....	\$	1,000.00

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Bardwell .....	\$	150.00	Peoria .....	\$	250.00
Britton .....		100.00			
Itasca Circuit .....		300.00	Total .....	\$	1,150.00
Line Street .....		350.00			

## WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Aledo .....	\$	200.00	Strawn .....	\$	300.00
Azle .....		200.00	Santo .....		250.00
Gordon .....		200.00	Thurber .....		500.00
Graham Circuit .....		200.00	Weatherford Circuit .....		300.00
Millsap .....		200.00	Whitt .....		250.00
Olney Circuit .....		300.00			
Palo Pinto .....		200.00	Total .....	\$	3,300.00
Springtown .....		200.00			

German work at Malone.....	100.00
Mexican work at Newcastle.....	100.00
Total Appropriations to Mission Charges.....	22,600.00
Appropriation to A. and M. College Work.....	500.00
Total amount .....	\$23,300.00
	300.00

\$23,600.00

W. C. HILBURN, President,  
ALONZO MONK, JR., Secretary.

**Resolution of Thanks**—J. W. Bergin read a resolution of thanks which was adopted by a rising vote. It is as follows:

## RESOLUTION OF THANKS

Whereas, our Conference has enjoyed the unbounded hospitality extended to us by the churches and people of Temple, and

Whereas, her pastors and people have been unceasing in extending courtesies and kindly services, and

Whereas, the Fort Worth Star-Telegram has given great space to accounts of our deliberations, and the Waco News-Tribune likewise had a reporter in attendance, and liberal space was given by Temple's own splendid paper, the Temple Telegram, and

Whereas, the railroads entering Temple have given the Conference special rates;

Therefore, be it resolved, that our heartfelt thanks are merited and are hereby given, and that the memories of this, the happiest Conference for years, will linger on and on in our minds through the years.

J. W. BERGIN,  
H. BISHOP,  
I. E. CRUTCHFIELD.

**Resolution Concerning Address of Bishop**—Jno. M. Barcus read a resolution requesting the Bishop to furnish the publishing agents for publication his address to the Class for Admission into Full Connection. The resolution was adopted and follows below:

Whereas, the address of Bishop J. E. Dickey, delivered to the Class for Admission into Full Connection, sets forth in a most forceful way the essentials of the teachings of Methodism, and

Whereas, we believe that a general circulation of this address would serve a helpful purpose at this time, therefore be it

Resolved, that we request Bishop Dickey to furnish this address to our publishing agents and that they be requested to publish the same in pamphlet form.

M. S. HOTCHKISS,  
E. P. WILLIAMS,  
E. F. BOONE,  
HORACE BISHOP,  
JNO. M. BARCUS,  
H. B. HENRY,  
W. H. MATTHEWS,  
JAS. M. ROBERTSON,  
A. D. PORTER.

**Statistical Questions**—The statistical questions were called and answered. (See Condensed Minutes.)

**Minutes**—The minutes were read and approved.

**Appointments**—Question 43, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" was called. For answer, see appointments.

## Appointments

### BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

A. D. Porter, Presiding Elder (1)

Ballinger .....	E. W. Bridges (2)
Bangs .....	F. O. Waddill (1)
Blanket .....	W. H. Keener (2)
Bronte .....	W. E. Anderson (2)
Brownwood, Central .....	J. H. Baldrige (2)
Brownwood, First Church .....	C. Q. Smith (2)
Coleman .....	T. S. Armstrong (4)
Coleman Circuit .....	W. W. Noble (4)
Comanche Station .....	J. R. Morris (3), J. D. Smoot, Super- numerary
Comanche Circuit .....	G. W. Renfro
Drasco .....	Preston Broxton (1)
Fort Chadbourne .....	S. R. Grace (1-1)
Gustine .....	Marsh Boiles (2)
Indian Creek .....	Robt. Butler (2-III)
May .....	A. J. Jones (2-II)
Norton .....	H. Poteet (1)
Novice .....	J. L. Ray (3-III)
Proctor .....	J. N. Hester (1)
Robert Lee .....	W. E. Hawkins, Jr. (1)
Rockwood .....	T. J. Justice (1-III)
Santa Anna .....	J. Hall Bowman (1)
Talpa .....	J. D. Ramsey (1)
Winchell .....	W. C. Ferguson (3-III)
Winters .....	P. T. Stanford (2)
District Evangelist, Brownwood, Waco and Corsicana District.....	J. W. Holt (1)

### CISCO DISTRICT

S. G. Thompson, Presiding Elder (1)

Breckenridge .....	John N. Rentfro (2)
Bunyan .....	P. L. Shuler (1)
Caddo .....	I. E. Hightower (1)
Carbon .....	W. B. Morton (3)
Cisco, First Church .....	L. A. Webb (1)
Cisco, Twelfth Street .....	H. B. Ellis, Supply (1)
Cross Cut .....	W. L. Connell (1)
DeLeon Station .....	J. W. Cowan (2)
DeLeon Circuit .....	J. F. Clarke (1)
Desdemona .....	W. T. Jones (1)
Dublin .....	J. B. Curry (1)
Eastland .....	H. L. Munger (2)
Eolian and Parks.....	H. J. Sanders, Supply (2)
Gorman .....	J. F. Isbell (2)
Pioneer .....	J. W. Culwell (1)
Ranger .....	A. W. Hall (1)
Rising Star .....	R. A. Walker (1)
Scranton .....	C. F. Bell (1)
Sipe Springs .....	C. H. Puckett (1)
Wayland .....	J. B. Weathers, Supply (2)

### CLEBURNE DISTRICT

O. F. Sensabaugh, Presiding Elder (1)

Alvarado .....	W. J. Hearon (3)
Barnesville and Cahill.....	H. W. Gaston (2-III)
Bluffdale .....	W. N. Byrd, (2-III)
Blum and Rio Vista.....	Van P. Morrison (2-II)

## CLEBURNE DISTRICT—Continued

Cleburne—	
Anglin Street .....	R. B. Hooper (2)
Brazos Avenue .....	R. B. Young (1)
Main Street .....	D. K. Porter (2)
Covington and Osceola .....	Z. L. Howell (3)
Godley .....	W. A. Clarke (2)
Glen Rose .....	B. F. Alsup (1)
Glen Rose Mission .....	R. H. Heizer (1)
Granbury .....	E. P. Swindall (2)
Granbury Circuit .....	L. A. Clark (3)
Grandview .....	A. E. Turney (2)
Grandview Circuit .....	J. F. Tyson (1)
Huckabay .....	R. T. Wallace (1)
Joshua .....	C. E. Wilkins (2)
Morgan and Kopperl .....	J. H. Walker (2)
Stephenville .....	J. U. McAfee (2)
Taylor and Lipan .....	Henry Francis (1)
Venus .....	G. A. Schlueter (2-IV)

## CORNICANA DISTRICT

C. A. Bickley, Presiding Elder (3)

Barry .....	Walter Griffith (2)
Blooming Grove .....	B. R. Wagner (1)
Chatfield .....	J. M. Hays (2)
Cooledge .....	J. M. Wynne (1)
Corsicana—	
First Church .....	Alonzo Monk, Jr. (2)
Eleventh Avenue .....	D. A. Chisholm (1)
Corsicana Circuit .....	Jno. T. Sanders (1-IV)
Dawson .....	H. B. Clark (3)
Emhouse .....	R. H. Boyd (1)
Emmett .....	F. Hollingsworth (1-III)
Frost .....	H. B. Landrum (1)
Groesbeck .....	W. G. Bailey (2)
Irene and Mertens .....	J. A. Walkup (1)
Kerens .....	P. H. Gates (1)
Kerens Circuit .....	E. L. Hill (2-II)
Kirvin .....	D. R. McCauley (1-I)
Mexia .....	W. B. Andrews (1)
Mexia Circuit .....	G. W. Kincheloe (1)
Munger .....	Earl Page (1-III)
Purdon and Harmony .....	I. R. Darwood, Supply (2)
Rice .....	A. E. Carraway (1)
Richland .....	F. L. Willshire (1)
Thornton .....	J. G. Harwell (2-III)
Wortham .....	W. T. Boulware (4)

## FORT WORTH DISTRICT

F. P. Culver, Presiding Elder, (3)

Arlington .....	W. M. Rader (1)
Arlington Heights .....	E. H. Lightfoot (2)
Boulevard .....	J. F. Luker (3)
Burleson .....	C. W. Irvin (1)
Central .....	W. H. Coleman (4)
Diamond Hill .....	C. M. Buttrill (1)
Eules .....	E. M. Dailey (1)
First Church .....	J. W. Bergin (3), Ernest L. Lloyd, Educational Director (1); L. G. White, supernumerary; J. R. B. Hall, supernumerary.
Forest Hill and Kennedale .....	T. L. Sorrells (2)
Grapevine .....	C. O. Hightower (1)
Glenwood .....	R. A. Crosby (1)

## FORT WORTH DISTRICT—Continued.

Highland Park .....	S. A. Ashburn (1)
Hemphill Heights .....	J. A. Siceloff (1)
Handley .....	W. C. Hilburn (2)
Haslett .....	H. P. Watkins (2)
Englewood and Glen Garden.....	Horace Hay (2-II)
Mansfield .....	W. N. Curry (2)
Missouri Avenue .....	L. L. Felder (2)
Mulkey Memorial .....	J. W. Mayne (2)
Polytechnic .....	F. E. Singleton (2), A. T. Culbertson, supernumerary; T. W. Ellis, supernumerary
Riverside .....	Geo. F. Kornegay (1)
Sagamore .....	F. L. Meadow (4)
Sycamore .....	W. S. P. McCullough (1)
Stanford Memorial .....	M. A. Turner (2)
Weatherford Street .....	H. B. Thompson (1)
Secretary Sunday League.....	R. C. Armstrong
Conference Evangelist .....	J. T. Bloodworth
Agent Superannuate Homes.....	D. L. Collie (11)
Field Agent T. W. C.....	E. V. Cox (1)
Conference Missionary Secretary.....	J. E. Crawford (2)
Student Yale University.....	S. E. Frost, Jr.
Hospital Commissioner .....	W. H. Matthews (3)
Asst. Sec. Epworth League Board.....	R. E. Nollner (III)
Editor Texas Christian Advocate.....	P. E. Riley (2)
President T. W. C.....	H. E. Stout (7)
Supt. Anti-Saloon League.....	Atticus Webb
District Evangelist .....	W. J. Whitley (3-II)

## GATESVILLE DISTRICT

C. E. Lindsey, Presiding Elder (2)

Carlton .....	J. W. Shepherd (1)
Clifton .....	T. G. Story (2)
Mosheim Circuit .....	A. G. Hulme (1-III)
Crawford .....	C. B. Diltz, (1)
Fairy .....	Ernest Roper (1-III)
Gatesville .....	T. E. Bowman (1)
Gatesville Circuit .....	J. A. Dosier (1)
Hamilton Station .....	J. F. Adams (1)
Hamilton Circuit .....	Ben S. Crow (1)
Hico .....	H. D. Huddleston (2)
Iredell .....	W. C. Davis (1-II)
Ireland .....	J. L. Oliver (1)
McGregor .....	W. J. Morphis (1)
Meridian Station .....	H. C. Bowman (2)
Meridian Circuit .....	S. A. Billingsly (1-III)
Moody Station .....	E. R. Patterson (1)
Moody Circuit .....	C. T. Brockett (4)
Oglesby .....	W. T. Kinslow (2)
Pearl .....	B. F. Reynolds, Supply (1)
Turnersville .....	W. T. Veatch (1)
Valley Mills .....	R. W. Nation (1)
Roswell Circuit .....	A. S. Gafford (1-I)
Jonesboro .....	S. P. Gilmore (1)
Duffau .....	C. G. Shutt (2)
Walnut Springs .....	J. L. Chunn (1-I)
Conference Evangelist .....	A. C. Bell (1)

## GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

John M. Barcus, Presiding Elder (3)

Bartlett .....	T. H. Burton (2)
Belton .....	R. O. Sory (1)
Copperas Cove .....	W. A. Neill (2)
Florence .....	J. D. Kursell (1-IV)
Georgetown Station .....	E. P. Williams (3), J. H. Wiseman, supernumerary
Georgetown Circuit .....	H. W. Bennett (1)
Granger .....	M. S. Hotchkiss (3)
Holland .....	L. D. Boatman, Supply (2)
Hutto and Round Rock.....	G. R. Wright (2)
Jarrell .....	F. L. Turner (1-I)
Killeen .....	M. C. Hays (1)
Midway .....	J. M. Armstrong (1)
Nolanville .....	Paul W. Utley (1-I)
Oenaville .....	T. W. Patterson, Supply (2)
Rogers .....	D. A. McGuire (2)
Salado .....	C. O. Boatman (1-I)
Temple, First Church .....	J. H. Stewart (2), C. S. Field, su- pernumerary
Temple, Seventh Street .....	C. E. Simpson (2)
Taylor .....	R. A. Langston (2)
Thrall and Lawrence Chapel.....	Eustace Gordon (1-I)
Troy and Pendleton.....	J. W. Sharbutt (2-IV)
Student Southwestern University.....	J. S. Cook (2-II)
Asst. S. S. Editor.....	E. Hightower (6)
Student S. M. U.....	A. L. Long (2-II)

## WACO DISTRICT

C. R. Wright, Presiding Elder (1)

Abbott and Vaughan.....	M. L. Boone (2)
Aquilla and Elm Mott.....	E. N. Scarlett (2)
Big Hill and Ben Hur.....	J. D. Hendrickson (1)
Bosqueville and Speegleville.....	A. C. Carraway (1)
Bruceville and Rosenthal.....	W. Vinsant (1)
China Springs and Lake View.....	R. E. Briggs (2-III)
Eddy Station .....	Homer Fort (1)
Hewitt and Spring Valley.....	S. P. Nevill (1)
Hubbard .....	W. W. Moss (3)
Axtell, Riesel and Mooreville.....	B. B. Edmiaston (4-IV)
Lorena .....	W. H. Cole (2)
Malone .....	H. D. Tucker (3-III)
Mart .....	Gid J. Bryan (2)
Mount Calm .....	Elmer Crabtree (1)
Penelope Circuit .....	David Irvin (1)
Prairie Hill and Kirk.....	O. A. Morton (1)
Austin Avenue .....	Cullom H. Booth (1)
Clay Street .....	M. W. Clark (2)
Elm Street .....	O. O. Odom (3), J. Fred Patterson, supernumerary
First Church .....	E. E. White (3)
Herring Avenue .....	W. B. Vaughan (1)
St. John's .....	H. B. Watts (1)
West .....	M. M. Chunn (3)
Whitney .....	E. M. Wisdom (1)
Y. M. C. A. Secretary.....	J. V. Baird
Conference Secretary Education.....	J. B. Berry (1)
Conference Sunday School Supt.....	R. F. Brown (6)
Field Supt. Orphanage.....	W. T. Gray (9)

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

E. B. Hawk, Presiding Elder (2)

Bardwell .....	B. W. Kramer (1)
Bethel .....	W. D. Gaskins (2)
Boyce .....	Henry Price (1-I)
Britton .....	P. E. Lancaster (1)
Bynum and Brandon.....	J. W. Bickley (1-IV)
Ennis .....	C. O. Shugart (1)
Ferris .....	W. W. Ward (2)
Forreston and Nash.....	F. M. Noe (3)
Hillsboro—	
Line Street .....	T. S. Ogle (3)
First Church .....	Thos. S. Barcus (1)
Italy .....	M. L. Story (1)
Itasca .....	J. M. Bond (1)
Itasca Circuit .....	R. T. Capps (1)
Maypearl and Auburn.....	J. A. Bell (1)
Midlothian .....	J. J. Creed (2)
Milford .....	P. W. Layne (1)
Palmer .....	J. T. Ferguson (1)
Peoria .....	M. M. Smith (2)
Red Oak .....	Edmund Heinsohn (1-I)
Waxahachie .....	E. W. Potter (4)
Waxahachie Circuit .....	T. D. Ellis (2), B. E. Kimbrow, su- pernumerary
Wilson Grove and Rocket.....	B. L. Schuble (1)
Professor Hillsboro College.....	A. C. Haynes (1)
General Evangelist .....	John M. Neal
Student Columbia University.....	J. I. Patterson (2-II)
Conference Evangelist .....	F. A. Ray (1)

## WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

S. J. Rucker, Presiding Elder (3)

Aledo .....	C. E. Wade (1-III)
Azle .....	J. C. Grimes (2-III)
Eliasville .....	W. B. Gilleland (3)
Gordon .....	T. Wesley Hook (1-I)
Graford .....	L. P. Leach (4)
Graham Station .....	J. W. W. Shuler (1)
Graham Circuit .....	P. E. Cantrell (4)
Loving .....	W. E. Harrell (3)
Millsap .....	W. J. Cloud (1-IV)
Mineral Wells .....	C. L. Cartwright (4)
Newcastle .....	R. J. LaPrade (3)
Olney Station .....	M. D. Council (2)
Olney Circuit .....	H. H. Nance (2-II)
Palo Pinto .....	A. W. Franklin (3)
Santo .....	A. J. Helm (1-III)
Springtown .....	W. F. Smith (1-III)
Strawn .....	Seba Kirkpatrick (2)
Thurber .....	J. D. Knoy (1-II)
Weatherford—	
First Church .....	T. Edgar Neal (1)
Couts Memorial .....	C. N. Morton (2)
Weatherford Circuit .....	G. G. Mitchell (1)
Whitt .....	T. M. McBrayer (1-I)



## Minutes

OF THE FIFTY-EIGHTH SESSION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, HELD AT TEMPLE, TEXAS, BEGINNING NOVEMBER 14TH, 1923, ENDING NOVEMBER 18TH, 1923. BISHOP JAMES E. DICKEY, PRESIDENT; A. D. PORTER, SECRETARY. POSTOFFICE OF SECRETARY BROWNWOOD, TEXAS.

### I. PROBATIONERS

1. Who are admitted on trial? Dawson Charles Bryan, Samuel Ross Grace, Frank Leonard Turner, Alvin Spencer Gafford, Robert Henry Price, John Bentley Hibbert, Paul Witcher Utley, Jos. LeFevary Chunn, David Richard McCauley, Clarence Otto Boatman, Edmund Heinson, Thomas Wesley Hook, Henry P. Watkins (Elder), Thomas Marvin McBrayer and Eustace Raymond Gordon.
2. Who else is in the class of the first year? No one.
3. Who remain on trial? Arthur Jackson Jones, Van Poe Morrison, John Daniel Knoy, Horace Hay, Jos. Singleton Cook (student), Hushel Harry Nance, Arthur L. Long (student), J. I. Patterson (student) and E. L. Hill (in orders).
4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Wm. C. Davis, S. E. Frost, Jr. (student), W. J. Whitley and Stewart Odell (transferred).
5. Who are discontinued? No one.

### II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. Who are admitted into full connection? S. A. Billingsley, R. E. Briggs, H. W. Gaston, J. G. Harwell, Floyd Hollingsworth, A. G. Hulme, Earl Page, J. L. Ray, Ernest Roper, P. L. Shuler, W. F. Smith, H. D. Tucker, C. E. Wade, R. L. Butler, E. M. Dailey, A. J. Helm, J. W. Culwell, W. C. Ferguson, J. C. Grimes, R. E. Nollner, T. J. Justice (elder), H. W. Williams (in class of fourth year, transferred to Memphis Conference).
7. Who else is in the class of the third year? No one.
8. Who are readmitted? No one.
9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. W. Bickley (Deacon), W. S. Vanderpool (Elder), P. T. Stanford (Deacon), from New Mexico Conference; H. W. Bennett (Elder) and J. F. Tyson (Elder), from West Texas Conference; R. H. Boyd and M. C. Hays (Elders), from Northwest Texas Conference; E. A. Sample (Elder), from Texas Conference; C. O. Shugart (Elder), from North Texas Conference.
10. Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers? Henry P. Watkins (Elder) from Baptist Church.
11. Who are located this year? P. F. Brumbeloe, C. E. Lambert, E. A. Sample and A. F. Watkins.
12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, J. M. Marshall and S. B. Knowles.
13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? M. F. Bell, W. S. Vanderpool (Elders) and P. T. Stanford (Deacon) to New Mexico Conference; W. G. Gwaltney, E. R. Stanford, O. O. Moore, Victor D. Dow (Elders), to West Texas Conference; R. H. Boyd, J. W. Leggitt, W. J. Mayhew and U. S. Sherrill (Elders) and John B. Hibbert (first year undergraduate), to Northwest Texas Conference; Robt. E. Goodrich (Elder) to Louisiana Conference; Umphrey Lee (Elder) to North Texas Conference; H. W. Williams (Deacon) to Memphis Conference; Stewart Odell (second year) to Northwest Conference, and Dawson C. Bryan (first-year) to St. Louis Conference.
14. What preachers have died during the year? J. J. Canafax.

## III. ORDERS

15. Who are the deacons of one year? Wm. Nicodemus Byrd, Wm. Jeremiah Cloud, Bernard Bates Edmiaston, Homer Thomas Fort, Jas. Daniel Kursell, Jno. Thomas Sanders, Geo. Andrew Schlueter, Jas. Wm. Sharbutt.

16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? J. W. Bickley, H. W. Williams (student, not a deacon of one year), transferred to Memphis Conference.

17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons. Traveling preachers, S. A. Billingsley, R. E. Briggs, H. W. Gaston, J. G. Harwell, Floyd Hollingsworth, A. G. Hulme, Earl Page, J. L. Ray, Ernest Roper, P. L. Shuler, W. F. Smith, H. D. Tucker, C. E. Wade, R. L. Butler, E. M. Dailey, A. J. Helm and H. W. Williams. Local preachers, S. E. Frost, Jr., David Richard McCauley and Joseph L. Chunn.

18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, S. A. Billingsley, R. E. Briggs, H. W. Gaston, J. G. Harwell, Floyd Hollingsworth, A. G. Hulme, Earl Page, J. L. Ray, Ernest Roper, P. L. Shuler, W. F. Smith, H. D. Tucker, C. E. Wade, R. L. Butler, E. M. Dailey, A. J. Helm and H. W. Williams. Local preachers, David Richard McCauley, Jos. L. Chunn and Madison C. Stearns.

19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, U. S. Sherrill, F. L. Willshire, P. T. Stanford, A. C. Carraway, Wm. Boynton Gilleland and J. A. Bell.

20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, U. S. Sherrill, F. L. Willshire, P. T. Stanford, A. C. Carraway, Wm. Boynton Gilleland and J. A. Bell. H. P. Watkins received vows without the reimposition of hands.

## IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called one by one and their characters passed.

22. Who are supernumerary? T. W. Ellis, J. D. Smoot, B. E. Kimbrough, C. S. Field, J. R. B. Hall, J. Fred Patterson, J. H. Wiseman, A. T. Culbertson and L. G. White.

23. Who are superannuated? H. P. Shrader, J. G. Pollard, D. C. Ellis, W. V. Jones, J. M. McCarter, V. J. Millis, C. V. Oswalt, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, W. K. Simpson, E. F. Boone, J. C. Carter, E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilleland, H. B. Henry, C. Rowland, M. M. Morphis, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniel, Horace Bishop, W. H. Doss, S. J. Vaughan, W. L. Nelms, K. S. Vanzant, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, W. H. Vaughan, A. P. Lipscomb, E. A. Smith, N. J. Peeples, C. S. McCarver, R. J. Tooley, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison and S. B. Sawyer.

## V. STATISTICS

24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 230; societies, 548.

25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 28; local preachers, 236; members, 86,970.

26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,884; infants, 938.

27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth

League members? Epworth Leagues, 259; Epworth League members, 8,194.

28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 475; officers and teachers, 5,830; scholars enrolled, 69,154.

29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 227; members, 7,241.

30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 198; students, 3,682; value of property, \$3,681,000; endowment, \$972,907.

31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 16; children in orphanage, 340; money expended, \$143,000; value of property, \$421,000.

32. What are the hospital statistics? Value of property, \$25,000.

#### VI. FINANCES

33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$23,098; Home and Conference Missions, \$28,598; Church Extension, \$12,539; Education, \$47,672; American Bible Society, \$1,979; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$107,717.

34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$5,114; presiding elders, \$47,537; preachers in charge, \$374,791; Conference claimants, \$24,748; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$4,290.

35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,632,234.

#### VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 497; value \$4,052,000; indebtedness, \$366,958.

37. What is the number of parsonages, their value and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 11; value, \$80,000; indebtedness, \$2,100; parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 231; value, \$717,530; indebtedness, \$34,762.

38. What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$2,161,230; premiums paid, \$20,107.

39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 9; parsonages damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$1,068; collected, \$940.

40. What is the number of superannuate homes and what is their value? Homes, 15; value, \$40,000.

#### VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. Erskine Williams.

42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Brownwood, Texas.

43. Where are the preachers stationed this year? See appointments.

## APPENDIX.

### Conference Rules.

1. The District Steward and the Recording Steward of each charge and the District Trustees are ex-officio members of the District Conference. Besides these, each charge is entitled to four delegates.

2. The Presiding Elders are a standing committee to nominate all the boards and regular standing committees at each session of the Conference.

3. The Presiding Elders are required by Conference resolutions to send to the Secretary of the Conference, immediately after the meeting of their respective boards of District Stewards, a copy of the assessments made on each charge, and these assessments are to be recorded by the Secretary as the official assessment against the several charges of the Conference.

4. The Conference shall elect a Statistical Secretary for the ensuing year, who shall name the several district editors, after consultation with the Presiding Elders, said District Editors to be Assistant Statistical Secretaries, whose duty it shall be to collect the statistical reports from the preachers in charge within the several districts and see that they are properly edited and turned over to the Statistical Secretary, during the first day of the Conference session.

5. The Chairman of Committee on Admissions shall make written report to be filed with the Secretary of the Conference, concerning each one admitted to the Conference. This report shall embrace: Full name, name of parents; date and place of birth, conversion and license to preach; date of marriage; name of wife, and such other facts of his life as may be deemed important.

6. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the presiding eldership shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.

7. The Conference Commission on Budget shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special assessments to be levied upon the churches, unless such new or special assessments shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the M. E. Church, South, or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so intrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust had been executed and how.

8. The Conference Commission on Budget in its report shall give the contrasts between the several assessments for the present year and the proposed assessments for the ensuing year so that the Conference can act on the report with clear knowledge. It shall be the duty of the Commission to furnish the "Table of Assessments" for the ensuing year, arriving at the scale for the districts by finding what per cent the total church membership in the individual district is of the grand total church membership in the Conference, and by finding what per cent the total salaries in the district are of the grand total of salaries paid in the Conference, and then dividing the sum of these two decimals by 2.

9. All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports, except the statistical reports, coming before the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate before reaching the Secretary's desk, the original copy to be retained by the Secretary in the archives, one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, and one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Central Texas Conference Journal.

### Changes in Charge Lines.

**Brownwood District**—Lamkin is transferred from Gustine Circuit to Proctor. Drasco Circuit is formed with Drasco, Pumphrey, Hatchell and Harmony. Fort Chadbourne Circuit is formed with Fort Chadbourne, Hayrick, Oak Creek and Wingate.

**Cisco District**—Barnes Chapel is given to Rising Star, and Flatwood to Twelfth Street, Cisco.

**Cleburne District**—Pleasant Hill and Sylvan are transferred from Stephenville Mission to Duffau Circuit. Duffau Circuit is transferred from Cleburne District to Gatesville District. Morgan is transferred from Morgan and Walnut Springs charge to Kopperl and placed in Cleburne District. Morgan Mill and Smith Springs are transferred from Stephenville Mission to Huckabay Circuit in the Cleburne District, and the Stephenville Mission is discontinued.

**Corsicana Circuit**—Dresden is transferred from Purdon to Barry charge and Personville and Fallon are added to the Mexia Circuit.

**Georgetown District**—Salado is placed with Bell Plains, Little River and Three Forks. Jarrell is placed with Prairie Dell and Berry's Creek. Wesley Chapel is placed with Georgetown Circuit, Vilas with Holland and Brookhaven and Sugar Loaf are added to Nolanville charge.

**Waco District**—Mooreville is transferred from Eddy and Mooreville to Axtell and Riesel. Lakeview is transferred from Axtell and Riesel to China Springs.

## Memoirs.

REV. J. J. CANAFAX

Josephus Justin Canafax, our beloved father, was born November 30, 1848, four miles south of Marshall, Texas. One year later the family moved to Upshur County, Texas, and from thence in 1855 to Tarrant territory, or the unorganized region west of Tarrant County. Here in the fertile valleys of the Clear Fork, a tributary of the west fork of the Trinity River, his father, grandfather, grandfather and two uncles located their future homes. This region was at that time on the Texas frontier. The family lived in a log cabin with a dirt floor and the danger of Indian raids was imminent. "In this humble spot," our father writes, "reading of the Scriptures and prayer were observed night and morning." The circuit riders soon found the cabin with the dirt floor and in that home they preached. The embellishments of refined external life were not found in that home, but the primary virtues which the Christian religion generates in the hearts of men were dominant. The fabric of an undying faith was woven. An institution known as the "mourner's bench" had strong support in that generation. There, at the age of twelve, father knelt in prayer under the power of deep conviction until salvation was his. The Civil War finally came on. Bitterness and strife and the lowering of moral standards, which seems to follow in the wake of all wars, had their influence and we reluctantly record the fact that father at last found himself singing, "Where is the blessedness I knew when first I saw the Lord?" But he did not wander so far afield that he could not find his way home, for in September, 1868, at a camp meeting at Cartersville, in Parker County, he was completely restored. Here we quote his own words: "What can I say of my experience on that memorable occasion? All I can say is that after a lapse of forty-eight years the spring is still a gushing fountain. It was not long till I felt a call to give my life to my Master. How was I to interpret this call? 'I'll work in the pray meetings.'" I did. Conditions were not met. 'I'll ask for license to exhort.' It was granted. Conditions were still unmet. 'I'll be a good local preacher and surely that is enough.' I went to school, mastered the main branches of an English education and taught in the public schools to get out of debt. Everything looked brighter. But here is a presiding elder who tells me that I am needed in the itinerant work. Souls are perishing that I might reach. A struggle, a surrender, and I am gone horseback with a pair of saddlebags and a message to dying men." Father entered the Northwest Texas Conference on trial at Corsicana, in November, 1875. His first charge was Sandy Creek Mission near Marlin. In the fall of 1877 he was married to Miss Fannie Newell Padgett, daughter of a local Methodist preacher, John R. Padgett, of Kosse. Father himself came out of a local Methodist preacher's home and we may safely presume that the young husband and wife were in complete accord touching the standards of Methodism. During the earlier years of his ministry father was assigned to the following charges: Fort Worth Circuit, 1877 and 1879; Breckenridge Circuit, 1878; Rockvale Circuit, in Burnet County, 1880; Hamilton Circuit, 1881-82; Supernumerary, 1883, and Jewett Circuit, Texas Conference, in 1884. At the session of the Texas Conference in that year father located on account of our mother's failing health. In 1885 mother joined the church triumphant, leaving behind four young children. At Weatherford in 1888 father was readmitted to the Northwest Texas Conference and assigned to the Jacksboro and Boonsville Circuit. In April, 1889, he was married to Miss Fannie Ceylon Frazier, of Jacksboro, and re-established his home in a country parsonage near Bethel Church, in Wise County. Of father's second marriage, four of us take part in this tribute. The mother of us all is yet with us. In subsequent years father was assigned to the following charges: Eastland Circuit, 1890-92; Sipe Springs Circuit, 1893; Carbon Circuit, 1894-95; Barry Circuit, 1896-97; Brandon

Circuit, 1898; Dawson Circuit, 1899-1900; Boz Circuit, 1901-03; May Circuit, 1904-05, and Proctor Circuit in 1906, the last year of his itinerant ministry. In the fall of that year he took the superannuate relationship and moved into a home at Rising Star made ready by the God-fearing and diligent agent for superannuates' homes and loving hands in that city. On December 1, 1922, after years of suffering from the ravages of cancer, he was called to his reward. Once in passing we heard the story of a homeless wanderer who shivered through a long bitter night, vainly looking toward the east for the first gleam of light. During the slow-moving hours of sleepless waiting he would exclaim over and over, "Will morning ever come?" During the night of his intense agony, the product of a fearful disease, our old soldier of the Cross did not look fretfully toward the east, calling for day, but took comfort in the theory that as it had been his mission to teach the world how to live, it then became his duty to teach it how to suffer. We groan in spirit as we accept this view of the Christian religion, but we gather inspiration from the fact that throughout the long struggle with pain he maintained a firm hold upon his Christianity and never doubted for one moment, as far as we know, the providence of God. For acts or words which reflected even a trace of profanity or irreverence father had a deep abhorrence. Jests which made use of the name of the Deity did not bring from him a smile, although he had a mellow strain of natural good humor. He went so far as to declare that many of the everyday by-words, which take the place of profane swearing, might be classed as profanity by substitution. He believed in the family altar, which he maintained in his own home and established whenever possible in the homes of his people. Like Abraham of ancient days, wherever he went he set up an altar to his God and there he worshipped. His ministry was the result of visualizing the soul's greatest need—the positive work of regeneration. To men struggling under the burden of sin he had only one message and that was to repent and make a complete surrender. There were no terms of compromise in his theology. Men were converted only when they desired salvation, rejected the world and turned to a crucified Lord. Upon this principle he organized his forces and set in motion the stirring revivals which so often swept his entire charge. The change for which he had waited came peacefully and gently and thus he went on his journey homeward. We can now see him, it seems, mingling with the brethren who have preceded him, those who also sat with hushed breath under the Bishop's call, as one by one the fields of labor were assigned. Spread out before these men who were once our friends and neighbors, with whom we talked and prayed, sang songs and were glad, are the unspeakable wonders and joys and the glory of heaven. After all, is not the passage through his vale of tears even a small price to pay for such triumph? Old mourner's bench, the spiritual birth-place and sacred shrine of countless thousands of purified lives, and family altars, whose fires never die when once lighted, stand ye in our midst to the end!

Waco, Texas.

HIS CHILDREN.

---

#### MRS. JOHN P. MUSSETT

With the passing of Sister Mussett, the Conference has lost not only one of its most saintly and efficient workers, but a picturesque figure in Methodism. Born in New Orleans of Catholic parents, she lost her father when she was only a child. When she was eight years old she was induced to go to her first confession. Something that was said led her to conclude that she would never repeat the visit to the priest. When she went home she told her mother that she would never go to confession again. Her mother had been raised a Presbyterian, but had joined the Roman Catholic Church when she was married, but now her husband was dead, she returned to the Presbyterian fold with her daughter. Educated in one of the schools in New Orleans, she became acquainted with a

---

brilliant young physician of that city, Doctor Perry, whom she married. His father was a practicing physician as well as a preacher of the Gospel. A few years later her husband died very suddenly, leaving her two little children. Not long after that both of the children died, and she went to live with his parents. In the year 1868 they moved to Gatesville, Texas. She got a little school in the country to which she rode several miles on horseback every day. That same fall her father-in-law joined the Northwest Texas Conference and was for several years an able minister of the New Testament. She continued in this home, helping to care for his family until his death. On April 12, 1881, she became the wife of our heroic leader, Rev. John P. Mussett. She became a real mother to his children, loving and loved and much honored. She and her husband walked together in harmony until the year 1922 when Brother Mussett died. A year ago we conducted a memorial service in his honor. Now in the 87th year and the 41st of their ministry she has gone to join him among those arrayed in fine linen clean and white, in the presence of the Lamb. In the union of these, two strong characters were blended and consecrated to the purpose of spreading scriptural holiness over these lands. During the conflicts of contending factions concerning the scriptural methods of sanctification they held steadfastly to the second blessing theory. I held to the other, but they were my warm friends and no shadow came over our mutual Christian love. In all that controversy, she maintained a calm and unruffled spirit and it was only a short time afterward that I assisted them in a protracted meeting and was a guest in their home. During the ten days of that meeting I preached twice a day in the pulpit and never helped in a meeting where our associations were more harmonious without criticism or any asperities whatever. Now that she is gone, I cherish the memory of her fellowship in the Lord Christ. It is very sad to say that in her last moments she literally passed through the fire, but her heart was true and her end triumphant. Their daughter Lena followed her only a few weeks afterward to join the family in the Home of the Good.

HORACE BISHOP.

---

#### MRS. M. M. MORPHIS

Mrs. Mary S. Martin Morphis was born November 8, 1847, in Bradley County, Tennessee, near the town of Cleveland. Her father moved with his family to Arkansas in 1859. She professed faith in Christ in 1866. On May 30, 1869, she became the bride of Rev. M. M. Morphis with whom she lived happily until the morning of January 6, 1923, when, in her home in Fort Worth, after a brief illness of only a few moments, she passed away in peace and in the triumph of the living faith. In the married life of this couple there was a beautiful demonstration, greatly needed by the present age, of the sacredness and blessedness of this holy relationship instituted of God; for, as they walked together down the pathway of life for more than a half century, they were walking with God, in the light of his countenance, in the fullness of his love, in the joy of his salvation, in the abundance of his peace. And the divine love that filled their hearts and illuminated their lives constantly deepened and strengthened and enriched the conjugal love that bound their hearts together, and as Dr. Culver, in the funeral service of Sister Morphis, said, "They were sweethearts to the end." To this happy union God gave five splendid children—Rev. W. J. Morphis, of the Central Texas Conference; R. N. Morphis, of California; J. W. Morphis, of Fort Worth; Mrs. D. L. Nicholson, of Waco, and Professor C. M. Morphis, of Fort Worth. For more than a half century this happy family circle was unbroken by the hand of death. The first link in the golden chain that bound them together was broken in the departure of Sister Morphis.

The calm sweet life of this devout Christian woman was wholly laid upon the altar of unselfish, altruistic service to her Lord, her loved ones and all whom her beautiful life touched. For many years Bro. Morphis



was engaged in evangelistic work. During the long absences of the husband and father, it was under the benign influence of mother that the children continued to build that splendid type of stalwart, steadfast Christian character that finally moulded them into the highest Christian citizenship that is manifest in their lives today. The world is far richer because this good woman lived. Thank God for such noble Christian womanhood and motherhood! Her life being hid with Christ in God, was lived in joy and usefulness, and when the eventide came, there was a beautiful, golden, glorious sunset, and beyond the sunset's radiant glow an abundant welcome for her into the transcendent glories of heaven's eternal day. May we all, with all her loved ones, meet her, and all whom we have loved and lost a while in unending reunion in the eternal city of our God.

The funeral service was held in Central Methodist Church, Fort Worth, of which Sister Morphis was a member and where her honored husband, Rev. M. M. Morphis, a superannuate member of the Central Texas Conference, is loved and esteemed by the entire large membership. The Methodist pastors of the city and the members of the Brotherhood Bible Class, of which Brother Morphis is a member, acted as honorary pallbearers: Dr. Frank P. Culver, presiding elder of the district; Dr. R. C. Armstrong; Dr. J. W. Bergin, pastor of First Church; Rev. J. W. Underwood, pastor of Magnolia Avenue Christian Church; Rev. M. K. Little and Dr. Wm. H. Coleman, pastor of Central Methodist Church, participated in the funeral services. The body was laid to rest in beautiful Greenwood Cemetery, to await the resurrection in the last day.

---

#### MRS. T. W. ROGERS

The subject of this sketch, Mrs. T. W. Rogers, was born in Lebanon, Tenn., Sept. 21, 1837. She was the lovely and, perhaps the eldest, daughter of John Hawk and wife. Having enjoyed the love and confidence of the father for twenty years, the writer pronounces him one of the best men he ever knew. What a shame if none of his friends ever prepared a suitable record of his pure, sweet, beautiful life! By 1857 the family were living in Rusk, Texas. Here, on the 24th day of November of this year the daughter was married to Rev. Thomas W. Rogers, a member of the old East Texas Conference, Rev. N. W. Burks, of the same Conference, performing the ceremony. Seven children came into the home of Brother and Sister Rogers. Lawrence and Mrs. Nora Baird live in Fort Worth; Mrs. C. E. Collins resides in Kingsville, Texas, and George in Thurber. Ida, Alice and Edwin preceded their mother to the beautiful land of the saints in light. Ida and Alice were among the finest of women, and Edwin was the most religious 11-year-old boy of whom the writer ever heard. The grandchildren number twenty-five and the great-grandchildren thirteen. A sister resides at Arcadia, La., and two half-brothers and three half-sisters live in different parts of Texas.

In all the relations of life, Sister Rogers exemplified the beautiful principles of our holy religion. She entered the Methodist itinerancy at a time when the hardships and privations of the minister's wife were heavy and severe, but with purpose of heart she set herself to meet the responsibilities of her position and to make her husband the best help-meet she could in the trying situation in which she was placed. As a mother she was delightful, she was gentle and kind and yet had sufficient firmness to impress her loved ones with a sense of right and duty. Her children loved and trusted her and in the time of trouble went to her for sympathy.

Twelve or fifteen months before her death, her health began to go down and her eyesight nearly failed, but she bore her suffering and privation without murmuring and her end was peace. On April 16, 1923, she died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Nora Baird, 3431 Ada Ave., Fort Worth, Texas. On the next day funeral services were held at the Missouri Avenue Methodist Church, of which she had long been a mem-

ber, F. E. Singleton, L. L. Felder and E. F. Boone taking part in the services, and her body was laid to rest by the side of her husband in the Oakwood Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas. "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors, and their works do follow them."

E. F. BOONE.

---

#### PROFESSOR C. C. CODY

One of the brightest lights and most loyal friends of Christian Education in the Methodist Church in Texas has gone to his reward. Professor C. C. Cody is dead. Known wherever the Southwestern University is mentioned, loved and honored by a great student body who have passed through those halls during the last half century. Personal friend of every boy and girl that has been educated in that institution. Wise leader in all progressive movements, faithful and successful, his face is no more seen among us. The citizens of Georgetown love his memory. The local church is sorely bereaved. His excellent family have lost the husband, father and guide who loved them beyond expression. His face was as familiar to our Conference as any of the preachers. He worked as a layman in whatever capacity the church placed him. His counsels were wise, his address was pleasing, his integrity unquestionable. Statistical memoirs have been published in the press and are in the archives of the university. There is no need to record them here. He was so gentle and manly in debate that to differ from him was almost as pleasant as to agree. We feel profoundly his loss and delight to honor the memory of our universally loved friend and brother, Professor Cody, who for half a century has occupied the chair in mathematics in the Southwestern University.

HORACE BISHOP.

STATISTICAL

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Women's Work.

CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY										INSURANCE						WOMAN'S WORK			
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers,	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Parsonages	Property Protection Carried with Church Ext. Board	Paid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Women's Mts. Societies	Grand Total Table 1	
Ballinger	305	1	16	65	19	367	6	2	1	1	12500		1	2000		75	1606		6500	59						1	53	1249	2909	
Bangs	410	1	23	5	6	482	12	3	4	3	8000		1	1500		150			7750							1	20	115	115	
Blanket	356	4	16	45	42	375	12	8	3	3	11000		1	3000					4500	101					1	12	192	433		
Bronte	254	1	36	11	75	226	23	8	3	2	8200	6400	1	2900		210			5000	135					1	25	225	570		
Brownwood, Central	1066	1	15	384	18	381	6	4	1	1	25500	10000	1	5000		730	40238		19800	131					2	86	3277	27908		
Brownwood, First	544	1	16	47	296	333	6	4	1	1	50000	10000	1	3000					40000	160					2	81	4701	45159		
Coleman Circuit	214	1	20	18	14	568	11	4	1	1	60000		1	1500		145	145		7300	442					1	74	2013	24455		
Comanche Circuit	544	1	14	18	10	236	11	4	1	1	50000		1	5000					6000	90					2	18	180	2039		
Comanche Circuit	226	4	46	12	15	269	43	7	6	4	10000		1	2000					4700	62					1	9	218	1430		
Gustine Circuit	300	2	23	17	11	329	12	2	6	4	9000		1	2500	53											1	1	1	1	
Indian Creek and Johnson Memorial	272	38	9	78	241	28	10	3	4	4	6000	150	1	1500		200	1124		4500	43					2	18	88	1255		
May	360	1	14	2	75	301	11	4	4	4	12000		1	2500					1000	33					1	19	40	73		
Norton	230	3	7	10	27	220	7	6	4	4	9500		1	1500		765			2500	95					1	12	860	1000		
Novice	226	9	2	6	23	6	4	3	3	3	6100		1	1000		500	1000		4000											
Proctor	164	15	6	8	177	11	11	1	3	3	5500		1	1000		750										1	16	147	454	
Robert Lee	254	1	23	40	17	300	15	5	4	2	8900		2	1400					1800							1	26	850	885	
Rockwood	150	25	10	10	175	12	3	2	2	2	6200		1	2500		600	100		7750						1	36	872	897		
Santa Anna	324	16	19	27	332	12	4	1	1	1	30000		1	4000	2800	400	250		2000	32					2	12	115	504		
Talpa	339	3	1	19	9	344	1	3	3	3	8000		1	500		500	740		3200	49					2	25	819	1108		
Winchell	218	1	19	9	13	233	10	6	6	3	5000		1	1600		500	389		5000	33					1	50	551	934		
Wingate	219	1	35	59	12	301	27	4	4	3	6000		1	3000		1000	350		6000	33					1	1	1	1		
Winters	439	2	4	70	62	461	4	12	1	1	15000		1	15000																
Total	7430	25	431	876	860	7867	292	85	71	59	332400	16550	24	65000	2353	5070	75237		160267	1686	3	541	451	23	577	14702	91315			
Total Last Year	7390	26	648	479	652	7420	442	125	69	57	288550	2000	23	59550	3336	38787	7738		76400	1202	4	1600	300	20	537	8440	17330			
Increase				397	208	447	160	45	2	2	63850	16350	1	5350	983	33717	67439		83867	484		151	8	40	6262	74485				
Decrease	160	1	217																											

CISCO DISTRICT

Breckenridge	582	1	16	98	253	443	9	25	1	1	85000		1	6000		1500	27213		13000	90					1	97	2905	30208
Bryan	250	2	19	18	37	250	3	4	4	2	8500		2	3500		330			8000	95					2	20	150	475
Caddo	132	1	7	23	42	120	7	3	2	2	5000	200	1	3000	300	3500	117		5000	63					1	15	150	1067
Carbon	494	1	21	17	10	522	13	7	6	5	12000		2	1500	1000	6184			5000						2	46	505	5752

Cisco--	750	21	100	223	648	12	3	1	1	75000	28000	1	5000	19195	53500	416	1	66	1573	21184			
First Church	924	15	15	31	214	7	7	1	1	7300	288	1	1000	350	3150	82	2	27	254	571			
Twelfth Street	407	1	15	27	300	15	1	4	2	2500	1	1	1000	500	1514	94	2	24	86	1609			
Cross Cut	404	2	4	49	117	340	5	1	1	30000	2150	1	2500	108	11500	94	1	62	345	597			
DeLeon	960	13	4	2	363	5	3	1	1	4000	150	2	3500	814	1500	30	1	22	743	1579			
DeLeon Circuit	438	13	46	47	254	8	1	2	1	40000	8400	1	3000	1255	38500	183	1	47	638	2127			
DeDemona	438	1	27	129	128	424	18	1	1	80000	16554	1	3000	7685	17000	118	1	45	1392	9195			
Dublin	533	30	113	251	425	18	1	1	1	31000	16554	1	1000	950	19000	87	1	35	453	850			
Eastland	119	2	3	3	131	8	4	2	1	20000	698	1	3500	1250	19000	87	1	35	453	850			
Eolian	222	2	20	40	52	230	14	3	1	1000	27	1	1000	500	15000	202	2	14	4668	25338			
Gorman	68	1	18	45	1	92	17	1	2	150000	22000	1	2000	20500	3300	78	2	38	786	1634			
Pioneer	30	1	24	120	108	318	7	24	1	2000	2700	1	1000	1500	670	1	2	20	27	227			
Rising Star	284	1	10	37	90	241	9	1	1	5000	1	1	1000	417	4000	70	1	19	142	569			
Scranton	250	1	4	5	23	237	4	1	2	2000	1	1	1500	500	4000	70	1	19	142	569			
Sipe Springs	277	3	14	19	131	182	9	5	4	7000	698	1	1500	275	4000	70	1	19	142	569			
Wayland	463	1	6	11	6	174	6	2	4	3000	1	1	1000	101	4000	70	1	19	142	569			
Total	6417	25	302	890	1579	5945	185	92	52	46	449820	77752	22	54000	4702	12850	86981	3500	139	192450	1564		
Total Last Year	6521	27	331	603	909	6417	388	129	53	43	439200	91943	22	51600	2795	13270	31131	30	23	630	10510	43136	
Increase	104	2	329	287	670	472	133	37	1	3	106220	14191	1	2500	1507	420	1	2	22	4668	60876		
Decrease																							

**CLEBURNE DISTRICT**

Alvarado	271	5	13	30	259	4	2	1	1	5000	28000	1	2000	140	5000	60	1	30	329	469				
Barnesville	191	16	14	7	214	17	1	2	2	5000	7	1	2000	2000	1500	12	1	7	80	60				
Bluffdale	270	13	6	9	280	11	4	3	1	1530	500	1	1530	50	1500	12	1	7	80	92				
Bum	274	25	35	48	286	23	1	4	3	6500	500	1	1530	1200	1900	1900	1	1	7	1900				
Cleburne--	660	2	33	71	325	441	22	9	1	10000	1	1	6000	300	10500	22	2	51	764	1064				
Anglin Street	4-5	1	29	26	28	432	7	1	1	3500	22	1	2000	1150	23000	400	2	152	1259	2805				
Brazos Street	1055	2	53	113	18	1203	40	4	1	60000	200	1	105000	800	3800	228	1	15	210	436				
Main Street	393	1	12	17	69	353	10	3	3	10000	200	1	1800	228	3800	28	1	15	210	436				
Covington	180	1	33	63	12	275	12	9	5	5100	150	1	1800	250	2000	18	2	14	83	1076				
Duffau	171	1	2	8	5	176	1	1	1	20000	150	1	1500	200	8825	48	1	22	400	648				
Glen Rose	270	1	16	2	42	245	14	4	5	4000	1	1	600	105	8750	80	1	17	118	105				
Godley	866	2	7	20	55	340	7	2	3	9000	1	1	2000	125	4250	15	1	22	350	450				
Granbury	341	24	24	84	305	19	2	1	1	50000	15	1	2500	85	1000	10	1	22	350	450				
Granbury Circuit	318	1	11	11	18	322	3	5	4	8000	7	1	1500	500	8000	72	1	27	1542	10488				
Grandview	394	1	12	14	58	363	10	5	1	22730	3	1	3500	8874	8000	200	1	10	50	109				
Grandview Circuit	400	15	4	79	340	15	1	4	4	45000	1	1	1250	600	2100	12	1	15	66	88				
Huckabay	286	6	5	5	292	3	3	4	4	7500	1	1	1000	43	2000	16	1	45	948	2808				
Huckabay	281	27	28	96	240	22	4	2	2	1800	1	1	4000	1710	20000	150	1	1	61	60				
Joshua	126	6	2	23	105	4	4	1	1	40000	1	1	1500	25	4500	35	1	24	61	227				
Kopperl	511	2	51	105	459	1	3	1	1	8500	1	1	4000	47	7000	119	1	24	61	227				
Stephenville	200	1	4	4	197	13	2	3	3	8500	1	1	1500	25	4500	35	1	24	61	227				
Stephenville Mis.	827	13	1	13	328	13	7	2	1	4000	1	1	1500	47	7000	119	1	24	61	227				
Tolar	232	7	42	47	234	7	1	1	1	4000	1	1	1500	47	7000	119	1	24	61	227				
Venus	7842	14	358	568	1186	7689	284	48	63	280430	850	20	52150	16114	116735	1185	1	281	281	18	481	6310	23375	
Total	7704	12	570	416	514	7942	358	49	64	59	259700	1850	22	46900	1750	3654	1104	1	60	60	21	690	6143	10910
Total Last Year	238	2	152	672	238	104	1	1	1	5-50	500	2	5-50	350	12460	51	1	221	221	3	209	167	12674	
Increase																								
Decrease																								

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Woman's Work.

CORSICANA DISTRICT

CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY										INSURANCE						WOMAN'S WORK			
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Adults on Profession of Faith	Removals by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Property Protection Carried with Church Ext. Board	Paid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Women's Mts. Societies	Grand Total Table 1	
Barry	256	1	17	8	13	264	13	1	1	6500		1	2500			200			1200	46						1	8	50	296	
Blooming Grove	376	1	13	12	19	382	6	1	1	15000		1	4000			500		6:00								1	32	994	1494	
Chatfield	399	2	15	13	47	380	15	4	3	6000		1	1800			272										1	30	557	19044	
Coolidge	282	1	10	30	13	309	5	1	1	40000	17000	1	5000			18550			30500	137						1	30	557	19044	
Corsicana—																														
First Church	1409	2	80	111	307	1293	67	13	1	75000	20000	1	20000	2000	1550	630			60000	771						2	180	1716	3117	
Elevanth Avenue	546	10	14	87	483					12000		1	7000			266			10000	147						1	38	458	871	
Corsicana Circuit	371	4	4	35	14	396	3	2	5	10000		1	2000			286			18000	20						1	38	458	871	
Dawson	405	1	16	15	27	409	12	3	1	1000		1	3500	770		1466			3800	34						1	24	310	1804	
Emhouse	152	29	16	15	182	28	4	1	1	1000		1	1200	500	300				3000	34						1	23	885	1463	
Emmett	432	13	37	54	423	8	30	4	4	5000		1	1500			956			1000	13						1	23	885	1463	
Frost	324	11	24	27	332	5	5	1	1	5000		1	3000			253			3800	50						1	60	500	800	
Groesbeck	410	16	42	28	440	10	6	1	1	20000		1	6000			500			15000	118						2	74	997	1583	
Irene	430	1	19	16	14	266	1	1	2	8000		1	2500			389			4250	68						1	23	885	805	
Kerens	258	2	16	16	14	266	1	1	1	4500	250	1	7500			500			15000	118						4	73	346	805	
Kerens Circuit	313	1	77	19	20	379	60	7	4	33000		1	5000			450			7500	21						1	120	2868	4324	
Kirvin	234	2	5	19	23	232	2	1	3	8000		1	2000			50			1000	25						1	10	110	629	
Mexia	646	3	15	168	187	8	8	1	1	55000		1	10000			810			47500	646						1	10	110	629	
Mexia Circuit	180	18	16	18	16	187	8	8	3	6500		1	2400	725	500				2500	25						1	10	110	629	
Munger	257	16	8	8	7	274	16	1	1	5000		1	1500	560		555			2500							1	10	110	629	
Persenville	133	6	4	15	123	4	2	2	1	3000		1	1000			273			1200	12						2	53	195	921	
Purdon	46	22	21	66	423	23	1	5	5	5500		1	3000			469			11000	257						1	17	75	75	
Rice	240	14	11	11	6	322	8	4	1	35000		1	1000			200			8000	78						1	14	230	336	
Richard	180	11	30	14	287	8	2	2	2	1800		1	2000			106			8000	78						1	14	230	336	
Thornton	260	2	14	18	14	280	1	4	5	7500	300	1	2000			300			8000	78						1	32	274	652	
Wortham	165	1	2	13	29	133	2	1	1	5000	300	1	3500	50		106			8000	78						1	32	274	652	
Total	3119	21	460	557	1051	3955	332	114	59	359100	17850	26	99400	4605	3550	26410	6200		199150	2468						23	811	10038	38631	
Total Last Year	9222	20	696	678	744	9119	394	91	58	395700	14500	26	102900	6404	5075	5892			135900	1122						26	814	9522	16536	
Increase	103	1	230	121	307	164	62	25	1	63400	16400		3500	1739	1825	20518			63250	1346						3	566	566	22145	
Decrease																														

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Arlington	915	8	32	48	31	962	2	1	1	60000	10500	1	8000			1692			27000	708						2	69	1109	3557
Arlington Heights			95	141		236	15	1	1	12500	6500	1	1500			3663			3000	53						1	34	148	3809
Boulevard	700	1	64	75		129	700	1	1	23000	2600	1	4500			5181			10000	93						2	58	902	6176



**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Women's Work.**  
**GEORGETOWN DISTRICT**

CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE						WOMAN'S WORK					
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Property Protection Carried with Church Exl. Board	Paid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Des.	Parsonages Damaged or Des.	Amount of Damage	Less Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Women's Mts. Societies	Grand Total Table 1
Bartlett	486	1	21	17	75	400	43	1	1	41,000		1	4,000		500	1,200			13,000	288						1	32	655	2,143
Belton	507	1	26	85	165	453	20	3	1	18,000		1	4,000							16,000	85					1	43	675	760
Copperas Cove	280	1	13	14	105	153	9	1	1	7,500		1	2,500			57			5,500	55						1	20	145	257
Florence	224	1	6	9	21	218	6	3	3	6,000		1	6,000						15,000							1	18	300	1,250
Georgetown	775	15	26	60	164	707	17	4	2	65,000	2,600	1	6,000		6,000	300			24,350	414						1	102	908	1,622
Georgetown Chr.	240	1	16	9	8	258	2	3	3	3,000		1	3,500		1,500	472			900	83						1	30	466	1,011
Granger	350	1	73	26	25	425	41	6	1	12,000		1	1,500						73	525	52					1	15	332	1,324
Holland	320	2	47	34	27	376	36	2	9	12,000		1	1,500							31,000	40					1	17	265	305
Killeen	165	1	15	46	16	210	13	3	2	6,500		1	3,500		93				16,000	96				60		1	21	272	384
Rutto	283	52	9	34	310	37	4	1	1	20,000		1	2,000			16			10,000	21						1	10	26	292
Midway	249	3	3	17	238	3	3	3	3	6,300		1	1,500		250	20			15,000	21						1	18	12	153
Nolanville	244	3	20	98	19	346	8	5	3	5,750		1	1,000		200	105			1,500							1	11	127	232
Genaville	155	1	2	13	6	138	1	2	3	5,000	10,500	1	5,000		200	105			10,000	150						1	20	510	610
Rogers	319	1	2	10	22	309	3	2	1	4,000		1	2,000		500	158			10,000	150						1	20	510	118
Salado	330	1	31	13	32	343	30	3	3	4,000		1	7,000		1,600	368			25,000	237						1	112	1,029	1,684
Taylor	653	13	40	53	653	6	7	1	1	20,000	4,000	1	10,000		4,966	388			65,500	544						1	135	1,923	6,733
Temple, First	1,136	2	31	70	59	1,180	19	7	1	5,000		1	5,000		1,800	1,800			43,000	14						1	35	325	2,139
Temple, 7th Street	514	2	5	13	37	497	5	2	1	800		1	800		300	100			4,500	85						1	15	181	281
Thrall	243	1	26	8	59	213	26	4	2	10,000		1	2,000			275			1,000	12						1	15	181	361
Troy	274	1	46	10	33	297	18	4	2	3,000		1	3,000						1,000	12						1	11	127	232
Pidcoke	274	1	46	10	33	297	18	4	2	3,000		1	3,000						1,000	12						1	11	127	232
Total	7647	31	474	582	989	7784	305	51	42	430,550	171,000	19	653,000	303	150,161	1,0833			1,450,000	1,700	2,085	1	60	60	17	643	7451	27,283	
Total Last Year	7781	25	546	419	799	7647	395	107	44	356,200	171,000	20	671,000	2452	88,000	1,2018			2,127,000	702	1,883	1	1,000	500	20	711	9072	21,792	
Increase		6		163	190	137	90	56	2	94,350		1	1,800	2059	6216	1,885			400							3	68	1,621	5,501
Decrease	84		72																										

**WACO DISTRICT**

Abbott	538		10	28	12	400	9	2	2	6,000		1	1,500			350			5,000	40						2	24	200	500
Aquilla	474		28	22	85	441	26	5	6	13,000		1	1,400			521			25,000	25						1	14	96	642
Big Hill	250		46	7	38	265	28	16	2	6,000		1	2,500		1,000	56			10,000	22						1	1	1	78
Bosqueville	236		8	26	60	220	2	2	2	12,000	400	1	2,500			550			1,050					40		2	25	200	700
Bruceville	197		10	12	12	207	6	2	2	6,100		1	1,500		1,000	267			36,000	27						1	12	199	493



China Springs	227	1	26	11	10	254	22	9	3	8	7000	1	2000	225	2650	31	2	82	150	406					
Eddy	352	1	28	25	16	390	20	4	2	5	2500	1	2000	189	15800	316	1	1	28	160	645				
Hewitt	310	5	36	15	25	335	30	3	2	3	3000	1	2000	600	3000	24	1	1	26	255	579				
Hubbard	482	11	16	17	382	382	24	2	3	5	50000	1	5000	100	31800	660	1	1	38	563	1323				
Lakeview	312	40	21	15	358	24	15	3	3	3	9000	1	2000	1084	2000	67	1	1	19	404	904				
Lorena	216	21	11	20	228	16	4	1	1	1	8500	1	2000	438	7250	67	1	1	36	178	1809				
Malone	164	23	18	25	170	12	4	1	1	1	5000	1	2000	1473	9200	187	1	1	18	160	728				
Mart	727	2	33	30	215	565	13	4	2	1	7000	1	5000	200	8000	55	1	1	70	1307	2967				
Mt. Calm	385	1	17	89	311	14	6	2	1	1	4500	1	2500	200	8450	17	1	1	23	190	445				
Penelope	235	1	58	18	20	351	57	5	3	3	11000	1	2000	425	8450	17	1	1	16	150	592				
Prairie Hill	180	42	14	6	230	42	6	2	2	2	3000	2	3000	450	8250	39	1	1	16	150	489				
Waco--	1532	2	40	176	122	1626	19	20	1	2	60800	1	33000	1800	50000	425	2	2	225	8468	5693				
Austin Avenue	519	1	28	55	67	479	15	7	1	1	4600	1	4000	607	8200	56	8	55	707	1370	466				
Clay Street	539	1	63	75	138	544	28	11	1	1	8000	1	4000	590	6000	7	1	1	22	309	466				
Elm Street	931	2	71	168	58	1092	30	14	1	1	40000	1	7500	674	28000	82	2	2	93	1818	2574				
First Church	646	2	52	53	77	674	24	5	1	1	8000	1	8000	1309	7250	277	1	1	48	773	2200				
Herring Avenue	775	1	31	77	162	721	24	3	1	1	65000	1	27000	7078	20000	435	1	1	37	1185	3896				
St. John's	154	39	24	20	197	14	12	2	1	1	6000	1	2500	2000	4000	35	1	1	32	625	2560				
West	236	1	8	10	21	229	3	5	1	1	10000	1	2500	1460	9000	100	1	1	42	500	2060				
Whitney	10638	18	764	329	1435	10580	479	151	43	44	382000	24	102400	1827859600	22215	247350	2477	1	40	30	885	1357	38559		
Total	9754	14	1218	1232	994	10638	747	90	42	44	372100	25	96900	2914279805	61023	230450	1545	1	1	4095	4095	81	882	19289	83857
Total Last Year	884	4	454	303	441	58	268	61	1	1	9900	1	5600	1087	79795	932	1	1	14055	4055	53	5692	48498	48498	

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Bardwell	180	1	35	190	46	359	28	1	1	1	7500	2	3000	187	3500	30	1	1	25	217	217						
Bethel	228	1	7	58	179	1	1	1	1	1	1600	1	4000	40	4000	97	1	1	12	45	262	262					
Boyce	540	1	25	11	29	547	20	7	5	4	10000	1	1500	96	3800	31	1	1	27	134	134	134					
Britton	256	17	9	12	270	7	3	2	3	2	5000	2	3500	1316	20800	252	1	1	115	1049	2617	2617					
Bynum	1000	2	12	67	115	954	10	6	1	1	20350	1	5000	4254	5000	37	1	1	40	1107	5398	5398					
Ennis	341	12	89	1	441	10	3	2	2	2	5500	1	3000	3985	4500	50	1	1	1	375	4410	4410					
Ferris	378	13	12	157	246	13	8	2	1	1	18500	1	1500	471	76050	480	1	1	85	1300	2261	2261					
Forreston	1104	1	31	77	114	1098	9	8	1	1	125000	1	6500	4200	500	471	1	1	16	155	387	387					
Hillsboro--	219	8	17	36	208	7	2	2	2	2	8000	1	1500	154	7000	78	1	1	35	695	795	795					
First Church	420	25	31	81	395	18	3	2	2	2	8000	1	4000	278	5000	100	1	1	41	415	415	415					
Line Street	375	1	48	18	406	1	1	1	1	1	38500	1	7500	260	28000	1	1	1	21	252	260	260					
Italy	256	21	7	16	268	9	1	4	3	3	8000	1	2000	183	3500	125	1	1	57	752	1102	1102					
Itasca Circuit	385	21	18	389	15	23	78	483	23	3	1	20000	1	2000	254	4500	200	1	1	23	124	521	521				
Maypearl	509	29	23	78	483	23	3	1	1	1	70000	1	5000	150	35000	200	1	1	19	76	183	183					
Midlohan	276	27	40	82	261	25	3	2	2	2	6800	1	1500	85	8000	22	1	1	18	205	312	312					
Milford	298	1	5	104	64	843	3	2	2	2	5000	2	3500	254	4500	143	1	1	23	124	521	521					
Palmer	250	23	32	64	241	23	3	3	3	3	5500	1	1000	300	1000	13	1	1	15	205	363	363					
Palmer Circuit	225	12	7	36	208	1	1	1	1	1	8000	1	4000	90	5000	68	1	1	18	205	363	363					
Peoria	398	2	23	20	129	342	19	1	3	2	8000	1	2000	972	49300	520	2	2	48	1229	2724	2724					
Red Oak	1181	2	59	118	250	1103	36	4	1	1	50000	1	5500	5000	8000	972	1	1	50	226	918	918					
Waxahachie	970	1	77	45	45	577	69	7	5	5	11000	1	3450	690	3800	32	1	1	68	1224	4124	4124					
Waxahachie Ct.	500	12	512	955	1463	953	865	49	55	48	436250	23	63750	9400	18555	13905	4300	8	31	19	744	3147	24492	24492			
Total	8400	18	700	569	664	9773	477	67	55	50	417650	22	60800	4392	14700	11868	1587	1	1	18	812	6923	20368	20368			
Total Last Year	1878	6	188	387	799	220	111	18	2	2	8600	2	3450	5008	3655	2048	4800	1	1	31	81	1	68	1224	4124		
Increase																											
Decrease																											

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Women's Work.

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY										INSURANCE						WOMAN'S WORK			
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Property Protection Carried with Church Ext. Board	Paid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Parsonages Damaged or Des.	Churches Damaged or Des.	Parsonages Damaged or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Women's Mss. Societies	Grand Total Table 1	
Aledo	220	1	11	11	20	216	8	2	4	7000	1	1	2000	88	1200	9	1	1	16	96	194					1	16	96	194	
Azle	263	1	10	20	15	278	3	2	4	8500	1	1	1500	125	5000	9	1	1	19	125	7700					1	19	125	7700	
Ellasville	152		7	16	14	161	5	3	2	10000		1	2000	7538	3600	37	1	1	6	36	6119					1	6	61	6119	
Gordon	198		2	10	8	202	8	1	3	8000		1	1500	22	3600	36	1	1	22	123	539					1	22	123	539	
Graford	364	2	15	9	7	381	12	3	3	9000		1	2500	377	50000	707	1	1	69	885	6304					1	69	885	6304	
Graham	610		34	44	52	686	17	5	1	33000	12500	1	3000	4712	1500	16	1	1	10	1500	466					1	10	1500	466	
Graham Circuit	200		25	12	17	220	21	4	6	10300		1	4000	200	200	109	1	1	15	50	159					1	15	50	159	
Loving	369	2	17	3	14	375	10	1	9	40300		1	1200	109	200	109	1	1	17	60	60					1	17	60	60	
Millsap	360		25	12	26	372	18	6	4	12000		1	2000	1938	41000	395	1	1	22	500	663					1	22	500	663	
Mineral Wells	1020	4	25	41	34	1052	14	6	1	2	40000	7500	1	10000	1687	18000	120	1	33	468	2275					1	33	468	2275	
Newcastle	280		17	7	19	285	14	7	1	35000		1	4000	202	1000	16	1	1	17	51	269					1	17	51	269	
Olney	366	4	22	35	12	412	14	1	1	1	35000	7500	1	3000	1687	18000	120	1	33	468	2275					1	33	468	2275	
Olney Circuit	107		6	12	30	95	2	4	4	1000		1	700	229	800	10	1	1	12	248	494					1	12	248	494	
Palo Pinto	230		22	1	15	238	14	5	4	42000		1	2000	227	200	227	1	1	16	136	363					1	16	136	363	
Santo	150		19	3	5	167	16	4	4	4000		1	1200	200	4000	3219	22000	185	600	5	15				2	80	402	3806		
Springtown	314	1	11	20	20	329	6	4	3	10000		1	2500	227	6000	119	1	1	16	111	116					1	16	111	116	
Strawn	286	2	29	26	109	282	21	9	1	80000		1	80000	111	600	5	1	1	16	111	116					1	16	111	116	
Thurber	125		10	24	11	111	21	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					1	1	1	1	
Weatherford—																														
First Church	777	1	50	62	45	844	35	16	1	25000		2	7000	1770	14750	140	1	118	2140	4050					1	118	2140	4050		
Couts Memorial	513	7	12	13	28	510	5	3	3	12000	1400	1	3500	269	11000	31	1	163	463	2275					1	163	463	2275		
Weatherford Ct.	350	1	39	2	7	384	26	5	6	8500	750	1	2500	331	4500	60	1	1	163	463					1	163	463	2275		
Whitt	301	3	8	16	29	296	8	2	4	7000		1	900	108	2000	119	1	1	163	463					1	163	463	2275		
Total	7555	28	407	390	550	7767	256	85	55	401300	21400	22	57000	1150	7050	23760	22000	185	15950	1714	15	15	15	15	22	671	8493	33828		
Total Last Year	7262	31	506	509	647	7555	326	118	71	394550	39600	23	54150	4155	7750	39856	185	110680	1605	109	15	15	15	15	28	679	11857	63318		
Increase	293	3	199	119	97	212	60	33	2	6750	18200	1	2850	3005	700	16096	185	47350	109	15	15	15	15	15	1	8	3364	13490		
Decrease																														

**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Women's Work.**

**RECAPITULATION**

NAME OF DISTRICT	MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH PROPERTY										INSURANCE						WOMAN'S WORK				
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith		Additions by Certificate and Otherwise		Removals by Death and Otherwise		Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers		Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Property Protection Carried with Church Exr. Board	Paid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Women's Mts. Societies	Grand Total Table 1
			Local Preachers	Other	Local Preachers	Other	Local Preachers	Other	Local Preachers	Other																							
Brownwood	7430	25	431	876	860	1579	860	7867	286	85	71	59	332400	16550	24	65000	2853	5070	86981	75287	3500	139	160287	1686	8	541	451	23	577	14702	91815		
Cisco	6417	25	302	890	1579	5945	185	7867	286	92	52	46	449820	7752	22	54000	4702	12850	86981	86981	3500	139	192450	1564	1	281	281	25	652	15178	103812		
Cleburne	7949	14	368	568	1186	7689	284	7689	284	48	63	58	280430	7752	22	54000	4702	4600	86981	86981	3500	139	116725	1156	1	281	281	18	481	6310	23575		
Corsicana	9119	21	460	557	1051	8955	332	8955	332	114	59	54	359100	17850	26	96400	4605	3550	26410	6200	199150	2468	23	199150	2468	1	281	281	23	811	10088	38681	
Fort Worth	3774	20	112	1614	1497	13380	1126	13380	1126	100	32	33	797600	162925	26	96000	6475	11850	64120	7953	430900	2849	31	430900	2849	1	100	62	19	441	18985	87508	
Gatesville	684	23	116	415	563	6950	299	6950	299	73	59	59	192550	17100	19	65300	3357	151818	10633	14500	170	120	106565	1260	1	60	60	17	643	4766	12749		
Georgetown	7037	3	474	582	989	7780	305	7780	305	51	42	41	382000	31982	24	108400	1837	359600	22315	247350	2085	170	247350	2085	1	40	40	30	935	18597	38359		
Waco	10638	18	764	926	1433	10480	470	10480	470	151	42	41	426250	21130	24	53750	9400	18355	13506	4300	8	8	266850	2412	1	31	31	19	744	8147	24492		
Waxahachie	7773	12	512	956	1483	9553	366	9553	366	49	55	48	426250	21130	24	53750	9400	18355	13506	4300	8	8	266850	2412	1	31	31	19	744	8147	24492		
Weatherford	7553	23	407	390	550	7767	266	7767	266	85	69	55	401300	21400	22	57000	1150	7050	23760	22000	8	8	157950	1714	1	15	15	22	671	8498	39328		
Total	36789	236	5246	7777	11175	86970	3884	86970	3884	838	648	497	4052000	366958	251	717630	34762	589759	345893	70703	437	437	2090527	19670	9	11068	940	227	7241	10717	488112		
Total Last Year	34163	229	7060	6609	7929	36789	4366	1046	560	499	360	1350	21336	233	699950	355748	19062	245687	1828945	13648	9	9	1828945	13648	9	37696	5652	233	7411	103123	323360		
Increase	2626	7	1814	1168	3255	181	482	168	12	2	2	450650	35622	2	17580	812	229303	100306	260582	6022	2	2	260582	6022	2	6538	4912	6	170	4592	125752		
Decrease																																	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Grand Total Table II				
	Church Papers Taken General Organ	Church Papers Taken Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	No. of Sunday School Library Books	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day		Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Lay Activities—No. Members
Ballinger	2	20	2	80		20	20	1	30	22	12	199	263	204		12		4	8	12		9022			942
Bangs			1	30		10	10	3	29	20		156	205	160		12			8	22		125			150
Blanket		10	2	85		10	10	8	31			200	231	146		6			10	10		150			279
Bronke		16	1	30		12	12	8	28	30		230	288	146		18			8			250			270
Brownwood, Central	2	12	3	111		129	129	1	33	42	15	290	380	213		10			9	105		1512			1641
Brownwood, First	2	20	3	120		60	60	2	60	35	36	361	535	350		18			12	10		1296			3416
Coleman	4	65	1	30		20	20	1	26	30		361	419	225		22			25	90		1456			495
Coleman Circuit	1	3						3	12	80		148	150		15				6	40		100			100
Comanche								1	25			304	304						3			209			209
Comanche Circuit			9					5	30			300	300						1			253			256
Gustine		15	1	50				5	35			300	385						8	36		276			276
Indian Creek		3	2	46				2	19	16		130	165	105		11			6			144			144
May		18	1	28				4	28			177	205	150		9			7	12		212			231
Norton								4	32	18		215	265	165		6			8			180			188
Novice		10						5	30			215	265	165		6			8			180			235
Proctor		3						3	19			135	160	100		10						90			90
Proctor Circuit								5	37	20		240	297	160		16			5			180			185
Robert Lee		8						2	14			140	154	166		24			4	21		115			135
Rockwood	1	14	2	58		55	55	1	47	19		225	291	166		14			10	4		222			345
Santa Anna	2	11	1	24				3	32	10		198	240	140		1			6	64		290			191
Talpa	1	11						3	15			105	120	75		29			8	7		68			75
Winchell	1	30	2			83	113	4	31	87		201	323	190		4			8			326			452
Wingate	2	12	1	45		45	45	1	35	30		240	308	224		4			3	13		550			608
Winters								63	487	92		4050	6274	3348		255			46	147		7402			10913
Total	17	278	23	687		379	469	65	631	487	92	4050	6274	3348		255			27	134		6040			7078
Total Last Year	14	311	15	528		351	365	57	617	401	82	3972	5667		336				27	134		6040			7078

CISCO DISTRICT

Breckenridge	1	10	1	50		113	163	1	31	25		486	511	300					20			2344			2647
Bunyan	1	70						4	40	20		320	320	95					11	14		800			825
Caddo		13						1	13			142	142	72					4			154			158

Carbon	3	18	4	116	180	180	180	44	30	24	413	511	307	12	5	4	25	491	516	696		
Cisco, First Church	6	25	1	135	209	209	209	42	37	20	258	857	297	20	57	6	26	663	689	898		
Cisco, Twelfth Street	21	1	20	4	5	9	4	30	36	256	822	257	1	1	4	3	29	204	239	248		
Cross Cut	1	6	1	1	10	10	10	21	10	169	200	150	7	4	3	8	3	100	103	103		
DeLeon	1	24	2	70	10	10	10	20	24	32	199	275	168	1	4	2	9	318	447	457		
DeLeon Circuit	4	4	1	20	50	100	3	24	20	20	300	200	200	8	1	3	9	100	100	100		
Desdemona	2	23	1	30	65	65	65	28	63	343	434	223	100	17	4	5	95	283	352	452		
Dublin	4	9	1	40	1	1	1	26	301	275	301	205	10	4	12	4	1158	1170	1235			
Eastland	3	12	2	57	2	14	1	19	10	21	170	220	127	13	1	3	75	147	151	151		
Eolian	3	3	1	40	2	14	1	19	10	21	170	220	127	13	1	3	75	147	151	151		
Gorman	3	12	2	57	2	14	1	19	10	21	170	220	127	13	1	3	75	147	151	151		
Pioneer	2	10	1	20	25	117	142	1	25	8	513	546	200	4	4	18	88	390	496	638		
Ranger	2	10	1	20	25	117	142	1	16	20	150	187	97	3	4	1	10	43	212	265		
Rising Star	1	14	1	19	5	5	5	2	18	24	142	185	125	3	2	5	21	140	166	166		
Seranton	1	14	1	19	5	5	5	2	18	24	142	185	125	3	2	5	21	140	166	166		
Sipe Springs	1	14	1	19	5	5	5	2	18	24	142	185	125	3	2	5	21	140	166	166		
Wayland	1	14	1	19	5	5	5	2	18	24	142	185	125	3	2	5	21	140	166	166		
Total	25	282	19	712	129	746	907	47	497	346	97	3874	3128	123	163	93	22	214	673	8355	9244	
Total Last Year	29	363	20	909	189	653	842	49	543	413	116	5699	7553	388	388	29	173	917	7742	8832	10151	
Increase																						9674
Decrease	4	81	1	197	60	98	65	2	46	67	19	1825	1235	225	225	7	41	244	613	412	477	

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Alvarado	2	8	7	1	1	1	1	1	19	175	194	100	100	5	10	100	154	264	264	264	
Barnesville	2	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	150	166	100	100	15	200	200	200	200	200	200	
Bluffdale	6	6	1	28	4	4	4	26	12	167	205	112	112	12	20	128	148	170	170	170	
Burn	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	15	79	150	105	105	5	20	150	170	170	170	170	
Cleburne, Anglin Street	1	16	3	70	40	65	1	45	21	267	333	250	250	6	11	53	535	600	665	665	
Cleburne, Brazos Avenue	8	8	3	95	50	50	1	15	25	166	181	100	100	4	6	75	144	225	225	275	
Cleburne, Main Street	1	8	1	30	50	50	1	46	26	429	526	400	400	10	6	10	475	1477	1962	2012	
Covington	1	7	1	60	4	4	4	3	26	25	250	276	155	10	6	6	271	277	277	281	
Duffau	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	14	25	10	180	229	75	2	9	20	38	67	67	
Glen Rose	1	6	1	15	50	50	1	10	24	120	154	65	100	2	1	5	100	105	105	155	
Glen Rose Mission	1	6	1	15	50	50	1	10	24	120	154	65	100	2	1	5	100	105	105	155	
Godley	24	2	52	25	25	25	3	22	20	159	177	125	125	16	1	8	65	180	245	270	
Granbury	1	15	2	60	15	20	1	20	15	204	246	150	150	6	4	15	90	119	224	244	
Granbury Circuit	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	215	251	150	150	9	4	15	90	119	224	244	
Grandview	2	6	1	1	1	1	1	2	19	293	337	190	190	12	6	9	170	621	800	800	
Grandview Circuit	1	5	1	40	10	10	3	16	6	200	224	150	150	4	6	6	621	800	800	800	
Huckabay	1	9	1	1	1	1	1	27	8	160	176	125	125	4	1	6	74	80	80	80	
Kenue	1	15	3	95	55	55	5	9	18	320	367	200	200	22	1	12	34	215	261	271	
Kopperl	1	15	3	95	55	55	5	9	18	320	367	200	200	22	1	12	34	215	261	271	
Stephenville	1	15	3	95	55	55	5	9	18	320	367	200	200	22	1	12	34	215	261	271	
Stephenville Mission	1	15	3	95	55	55	5	9	18	320	367	200	200	22	1	12	34	215	261	271	
Tolar	15	1	27	13	13	13	1	18	1	94	112	60	60	11	8	26	156	182	182	195	
Venus	4	2	58	9	9	9	1	14	41	138	193	87	87	7	8	26	201	204	204	218	
Total	15	246	21	630	85	5	721	811	45	483	813	47	4310	5157	207	20	144	1285	5228	6607	7418
Total Last Year	18	285	22	703	177	613	790	49	536	234	103	5509	6329	322	31	149	1307	6058	7624	8514	
Increase																					
Decrease	3	11	1	73	92	108	21	4	53	79	56	1199	1172	115	11	5	72	840	917	896	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.  
CORSIKANA DISTRICT

NAME OF CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Grand Total Table II				
	Church Papers Taken General Organ	Church Papers Taken Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	No. of Sunday School Library Books	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church.	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day		Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Lay Activities—No. Members
Barry	12	1	1	26	100	100	100	3	21	20	18	18	186	227	151	10	4	4	4	132	45	177	136	186	136
Blooming Grove	1	16	1	138	100	100	100	3	24	18	21	175	232	108	9	9	4	4	4	177	45	177	228	228	228
Chatfield	1	15	1	52	82	92	10	3	28	27	27	39	300	200	14	14	5	5	5	150	117	150	271	271	371
Coolidge	40	35	5	131	25	25	10	1	62	28	28	211	267	157	7	7	3	3	3	386	386	1551	1595	1687	1687
Corsicana, First Church	5	10	2	84	172	119	1	1	30	48	26	1127	4263	504	5	5	2	2	2	300	300	721	1029	1054	1054
Corsicana, Eleventh Avenue	3	5	2	94	8	8	1	1	37	45	30	395	500	170	1	1	14	14	14	100	100	340	445	564	564
Corsicana Circuit	2	27	1	100	27	27	1	1	26	35	51	282	378	150	11	11	2	2	2	17	17	155	186	194	194
Dawson	1	7	1	25	27	27	1	1	14	14	25	158	197	96	21	21	3	3	3	60	60	218	287	287	287
Emhouse	1	20	1	100	25	25	1	1	30	15	25	355	400	250	5	5	4	4	4	90	90	90	100	100	100
Emmett	1	16	1	15	25	25	1	1	22	10	10	243	265	140	5	5	15	15	15	269	269	273	323	323	323
Frost	1	40	1	20	20	20	1	1	23	19	27	270	300	170	8	8	4	4	4	216	216	216	229	229	229
Groesbeck	1	12	1	12	10	10	1	1	11	27	185	224	240	309	160	9	9	2	2	187	187	187	292	292	292
Irene	1	5	1	12	10	10	1	1	28	50	18	325	403	200	60	60	10	10	10	200	200	200	219	219	219
Kerens Circuit	5	41	1	30	4	4	1	1	35	6	18	161	208	112	9	9	3	3	3	29	29	118	150	154	154
Kirvin	1	16	1	16	1	1	1	1	187	24	10	187	221	152	152	9	10	5	1063	1063	1073	1073	1073	1073	1073
Mexia Circuit	5	41	1	30	4	4	1	1	35	6	18	161	208	112	9	9	3	3	3	29	29	118	150	154	154
Munger	1	20	1	20	7	7	1	1	15	6	70	185	200	150	5	5	8	8	8	20	20	200	200	200	200
Personville	1	5	1	20	7	7	1	1	26	6	20	370	396	285	19	19	16	16	16	18	18	138	172	172	172
Purdon	2	8	1	16	3	3	1	1	29	17	27	132	205	103	28	28	10	10	10	130	130	535	665	665	665
Rice	2	11	1	16	3	3	1	1	24	6	10	100	116	60	11	11	7	7	7	60	60	60	60	60	60
Richland	2	11	1	16	3	3	1	1	24	6	10	100	116	60	11	11	7	7	7	60	60	60	60	60	60
Thornton	2	11	1	16	3	3	1	1	24	6	10	100	116	60	11	11	7	7	7	60	60	60	60	60	60
Wortham	2	11	1	16	3	3	1	1	24	6	10	100	116	60	11	11	7	7	7	60	60	60	60	60	60
Total	68	371	22	801	52	413	465	53	598	488	251	6989	8207	4206	23	238	22	143	1259	1332	9548	10013	10013	10013	
Total Last Year	56	344	19	729	137	4	583	52	520	403	223	6356	7672	4206	23	420	30	136	1203	6586	7925	8608	8608	8608	8608
Increase	12	37	3	72	85	4	129	218	178	85	28	16	583	4206	23	182	8	7	56	1546	1623	1405	1405	1405	1405
Decrease	18	27	3	72	85	4	129	218	178	85	28	16	583	4206	23	182	8	7	56	1546	1623	1405	1405	1405	1405

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Arlington	5	67	4	135	75	102	177	1	55	11	31	549	580	304	21	21	13	7	121	947	1075	1252	1252	1252	1252
Arlington Heights	1	4	3	85	12	89	71	1	29	15	310	341	207	160	16	16	1	1	1	35	303	409	489	489	489
Boulevard	1	16	2	90	40	100	140	1	59	40	40	668	800	430	30	40	20	6	219	601	820	960	960	960	960

Brooklyn Heights	1	8	4	82	25	25	3	18	25	210	180	25	4	2	13	162	174	199
Burleson	1	10	2	76	92	22	114	100	100	126	145	10	6	4	483	4263	4789	183
Central	5	15	2	45	10	25	35	11	80	1100	653	50	20	5	7	227	2180	5385
Diamond Hill	8	8	2	10	25	35	3	85	55	190	195	8	5	2	10	88	98	183
Edison	1	39	2	98	150	283	433	106	105	369	195	17	5	8	586	5909	6495	245
First Church	5	39	2	65	63	1008	1071	117	207	1772	150	44	15	2	7	439	446	6928
Glenwood	3	10	3	65	63	1008	1071	12	20	187	150	44	15	2	7	439	446	1517
Highland Park	3	20	3	100	75	175	1	50	70	390	500	25	5	4	10	700	700	875
Highland	1	6	2	60	6	8	8	27	38	240	344	12	15	4	14	127	142	1077
Hastley	2	1	1	18	8	8	3	21	35	155	98	1	1	11	110	882	1002	150
Hastley Heights	2	6	2	62	26	26	2	18	28	428	225	21	11	11	177	177	177	203
Kensdale	1	5	2	38	26	26	2	21	15	180	115	23	10	11	32	166	177	271
Manhasset	2	8	3	127	35	115	150	49	120	345	323	12	30	2	12	113	830	1005
Manhasset Avenue	3	21	3	75	50	50	100	41	45	610	325	50	20	7	20	310	257	812
Mulley Memorial	2	50	3	145	50	175	225	84	160	75	1397	824	250	28	43	453	1974	2695
Polysynth	1	12	1	30	50	50	1	22	29	200	221	25	12	3	5	103	477	632
Riverside	2	14	3	68	25	65	90	23	33	300	381	26	12	3	5	103	598	796
Sagamore	2	14	3	68	25	65	90	15	20	170	206	160	9	2	4	13	588	605
Searmore	1	6	1	44	20	20	1	30	80	519	649	350	83	4	8	648	676	696
Stanford	1	6	3	70	30	40	70	25	53	204	282	160	6	10	77	263	343	413
Weatherford Street	1	6	3	70	30	40	70	25	53	204	282	160	6	10	77	263	343	413
Total	42	379	49	1513	768	2367	2880	33	911	1161	495	9918	12303	6420	581	526	2913	27841
Total Last Year	51	403	46	1889	847	14	1920	2781	33	882	1337	391	9877	13238	61	246	2220	27685
Increase	9	24	3	326	84	14	487	90	24	176	104	41	6420	26	7	692	1351	645
Decrease	9	24	3	326	84	14	487	90	24	176	104	41	6420	26	7	692	1351	645

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Brazos Valley	4	4	4	34	5	5	3	22	22	200	127	32	1	2	10	135	145	145
Carlton	2	9	2	34	5	5	3	12	12	105	117	19	8	4	4	36	112	157
Clifton	1	10	1	10	10	10	3	28	28	210	140	30	1	7	5	154	162	66
Coryell	1	10	1	10	10	10	3	28	28	210	140	30	1	7	5	154	162	66
Crawford	1	10	1	10	10	10	3	28	28	210	140	30	1	7	5	154	162	66
Evant	1	6	1	16	8	8	3	18	18	100	100	5	5	4	6	40	102	150
Fairy	2	19	2	120	60	80	140	27	30	485	575	225	5	4	12	88	426	448
Gatesville	1	12	2	75	12	12	4	21	20	260	301	5	5	4	12	88	426	666
Gatesville Circuit	1	6	2	75	12	12	4	21	20	260	301	5	5	4	12	88	426	49
Hamilton	1	7	1	27	15	15	4	26	10	260	296	160	14	8	10	50	133	214
Hamilton Circuit	1	7	1	27	15	15	4	26	10	260	296	160	14	8	10	50	133	214
Hico	1	14	1	40	8	8	2	16	24	185	225	185	3	4	24	20	165	224
Hico	1	14	1	40	8	8	2	16	24	185	225	185	3	4	24	20	165	224
Iredell	1	10	1	100	30	30	4	32	60	208	218	120	11	5	5	23	217	255
Jonesboro	1	12	3	100	30	30	4	32	60	208	218	120	11	5	5	23	217	255
McGregor	1	11	1	30	7	7	1	15	40	260	377	235	20	4	8	108	329	350
Meridian	1	11	1	30	7	7	1	15	40	260	377	235	20	4	8	108	329	350
Meridian Circuit	1	11	1	30	7	7	1	15	40	260	377	235	20	4	8	108	329	350
Moody	2	2	1	10	5	5	4	18	15	200	210	150	2	1	5	148	158	153
Moody Circuit	1	10	1	10	5	5	4	18	15	200	210	150	2	1	5	148	158	153
Morgan	1	7	2	52	64	64	3	18	22	139	160	150	6	5	5	342	377	359
Ogatesby	1	10	1	10	64	64	2	25	28	220	278	170	6	3	3	360	450	86
Turnersville	1	12	1	24	26	26	3	15	22	200	239	160	8	12	200	212	140	
Valley Mills	1	12	1	24	26	26	3	15	22	200	239	160	8	12	200	212	140	
Total	14	161	17	528	73	235	316	52	545	345	146	4596	6591	183	28	157	575	4692
Total Last Year	19	251	16	561	45	3	213	261	54	475	811	135	4524	20	23	86	554	5804
Increase	5	90	1	52	28	22	55	2	11	4	11	72	23	5	71	21	1906	1212
Decrease	5	90	1	52	28	22	55	2	11	4	11	72	23	5	71	21	1906	1212

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.  
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

CHARGES	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Grand Total Table II						
	Church Papers Taken	Church Papers Taken Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	No. of Sunday School Library Books	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day		Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Lay Activities—No. Brothers	Lay Activities—No. Members	Lay Activities—Raised by Brotherhoods
Bartlett	1	22	3	76	75	125	200	1	34	20	35	275	364	185	500	8	8	8	7	8	7	92	465	564	1	80	764
Belton	1	4	2	98	20	47	67	1	23	23	40	350	432	210	500	22	14	3	20	3	20	75	401	496	1	80	563
Copperas Cove	5	54	1	75	50	28	83	2	16	12	12	100	177	92	85	11	6	8	7	8	8	24	138	208	78	78	613
Florence	3	1	1	95	50	5	83	3	50	99	95	500	744	310	20	20	20	10	10	10	120	400	590	1	65	892	
Georgetown Circuit	3	14	1	42	25	50	75	6	25	33	25	352	437	180	21	33	8	6	22	6	6	100	445	551	1	65	378
Granger	1	4	1	62	7	14	21	2	52	16	8	100	138	74	40	17	8	4	9	4	9	150	210	210	1	26	210
Holland	1	1	1	30	11	11	11	2	15	14	8	309	361	158	21	33	3	1	3	4	3	100	378	537	1	58	558
Killeen	1	7	1	30	11	11	11	2	22	24	8	190	229	100	118	16	1	10	10	10	10	54	174	210	1	103	103
Midway	1	8	1	20	14	14	14	2	18	15	4	126	144	110	12	3	2	2	2	2	2	112	114	114	1	114	114
Notanville	1	1	1	20	14	14	14	2	18	15	12	150	195	120	12	3	2	1	5	1	5	200	205	205	1	205	205
Oenaville	1	1	1	20	14	14	14	2	18	15	12	150	195	120	12	3	2	1	5	1	5	200	205	205	1	205	205
Rogers	1	1	1	20	14	14	14	2	18	15	12	150	195	120	12	3	2	1	5	1	5	200	205	205	1	205	205
Salado	1	1	1	20	14	14	14	2	18	15	12	150	195	120	12	3	2	1	5	1	5	200	205	205	1	205	205
Taylor	1	1	1	20	14	14	14	2	18	15	12	150	195	120	12	3	2	1	5	1	5	200	205	205	1	205	205
Temple, First Church	1	1	1	20	14	14	14	2	18	15	12	150	195	120	12	3	2	1	5	1	5	200	205	205	1	205	205
Temple, Seventh Street	1	1	1	20	14	14	14	2	18	15	12	150	195	120	12	3	2	1	5	1	5	200	205	205	1	205	205
Tirral	1	1	1	20	14	14	14	2	18	15	12	150	195	120	12	3	2	1	5	1	5	200	205	205	1	205	205
Troy	1	1	1	20	14	14	14	2	18	15	12	150	195	120	12	3	2	1	5	1	5	200	205	205	1	205	205
Padcoke	1	1	1	20	14	14	14	2	18	15	12	150	195	120	12	3	2	1	5	1	5	200	205	205	1	205	205
Total	49	242	28	883	349	5	607	1228	38	541	290	521	7037	3626	822	307	163	64	148	1084	6993	8173	3245	296	9761		
Total Last Year	28	338	33	809	228	10	539	777	37	514	451	563	6256	294	294	294	294	34	111	1760	6467	8438	3243	296	9215		
Increase	21	96	5	74	121	5	68	451	1	27	100	145	781	3626	822	13	163	30	37	37	676	265	296	546	546		
Decrease																											

WACO DISTRICT

Abbott	4	8	150	40	40	2	20	35	316	368	188	8	5	6	85	131
Aquilla	7	1	31	31	32	2	34	12	294	340	225	21	5	15	61	267
Big Hill	10	10	15	14	14	2	14	6	125	139	113	5	5	11	50	217
Bosqueville	1	10	1	15	15	2	14	6	125	139	113	5	5	11	46	141
Bruceville	1	10	1	15	15	2	14	6	125	139	113	5	5	11	196	200
China Springs	1	5	1	21	21	3	21	30	230	281	150	31	1	3	25	208
Eddy	1	23	1	15	10	10	2	23	215	285	148	22	7	7	60	300



Hewitt	14	2	60	10	40	50	2	18	10	250	185	21	18	7	65	260	310	
Hubbard	1	23	3	85	5	10	15	1	23	22	16	278	276	13	167	432	627	
Lakeview	3	11	1	50	10	15	3	1	23	22	16	278	276	6	167	432	627	
Lorena	1	4	2	35	70	105	1	19	23	18	191	217	14	6	50	150	206	
Malone	1	4	2	32	9	31	8	17	15	23	153	160	18	9	17	123	145	
Mart	1	1	2	67	31	31	1	36	40	32	253	207	20	9	54	488	582	
Mt. Calm	1	9	1	67	31	31	1	13	26	125	125	20	20	3	20	85	107	
Penelope	1	10	1	67	31	31	3	25	26	243	224	25	25	15	15	110	140	
Prairie Hill	2	10	1	40	60	15	65	16	16	144	160	18	18	20	400	2424	2844	
Waco, Austin Avenue	1	11	3	54	31	31	1	49	135	1127	691	50	21	3	99	536	646	
Waco, Clay Street	1	11	3	54	31	31	1	33	55	15	43	11	5	5	477	482	542	
Waco, Elm Street	1	10	2	40	58	2	1	25	15	150	220	32	45	25	120	1462	1607	
Waco, First Church	2	12	2	65	160	110	270	47	46	53	660	385	48	10	90	637	737	
Waco, Herring Avenue	1	22	2	73	25	4	125	41	21	487	561	48	17	10	90	207	227	
Waco, St. John's	2	27	1	40	50	156	206	35	11	591	627	10	12	5	56	531	578	
West	1	8	1	25	10	10	1	15	10	179	217	101	12	2	56	531	578	
Whitney	2	12	1	25	10	10	1	21	178	198	100	3	3	47	202	1437	9759	
Total	24	317	29	853	402	6	688	1065	41	609	559	179	6902	3415	4506	55	453	213
Total Last Year	19	306	32	1127	524	12	742	1278	43	576	577	152	7336	8579	38	225	1463	9681
Increase	5	19	3	274	122	6	54	213	2	33	16	27	484	164	78	204	3280	550
Decrease															26			

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Bardwell	2	1	20	4	4	4	3	22	195	115	37	1	4	4	37	204	208	
Bethel	1	5	1	50	45	45	1	14	80	70	1	8	13	9	61	107	132	
Boyce	1	6	1	25	272	272	3	22	209	138	28	8	17	13	40	186	239	
Britton	16	1	25	17	102	148	2	32	272	250	32	275	2	2	256	275	275	
Bryan	2	52	2	71	47	47	2	28	102	98	3	3	1	22	122	124	124	
Ennis	1	8	1	48	50	50	1	53	597	703	420	34	1	22	1050	1312	1359	
Ferris	2	6	2	48	42	42	2	26	274	318	145	12	16	10	25	309	344	
Forreston	1	40	1	25	50	50	1	22	203	245	142	13	13	14	181	195	237	
Hillboro, First Church	1	6	1	30	77	102	1	53	606	855	402	18	45	7	20	1395	1635	
Hillboro, Line Street	3	15	2	45	11	11	2	14	140	109	10	2	2	3	85	88	190	
Italy	3	32	1	25	11	11	1	38	310	384	210	23	30	2	9	315	399	
Itasca	1	10	1	20	180	180	1	26	227	165	115	8	10	3	190	302	502	
Itasca Circuit	1	10	1	20	180	180	1	19	180	227	150	8	10	3	190	302	502	
Maypearl	2	25	2	52	50	50	2	22	300	340	170	20	20	7	60	240	307	
Midlothian	1	9	1	36	8	8	2	30	300	340	170	26	6	7	190	359	558	
Milford	1	6	2	30	329	429	1	20	233	233	142	25	25	10	67	218	285	
Palmer	7	1	1	26	50	50	2	20	145	151	4	4	10	156	270	436	444	
Palmer Circuit	2	12	1	26	50	50	2	12	145	160	71	23	2	4	127	127	127	
Peoria	1	60	3	140	100	329	429	23	202	277	145	6	8	1	59	150	229	
Red Oak	2	13	2	220	29	1	46	84	86	100	822	4008	500	4	25	211	1196	1432
Waxahachie	1	13	2	220	29	1	46	59	525	534	618	400	17	18	78	453	544	
Waxahachie Circuit	20	337	23	618	225	1	686	1018	46	680	501	317	5281	7207	4111	59	407	175
Total	19	306	32	1127	524	12	742	1278	43	896	525	6298	7870	38	225	1353	9202	10774
Total Last Year	1	31	2	220	29	1	45	107	3	411	59	134	176	1	227	1636	1307	1204
Increase																		
Decrease																		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

CHARGES	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Grand Total Table II							
	Church Papers Taken	Church Papers Taken Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Departments Enrolled in All	Average Weekly Attendance	No. of Sunday School Library Books	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day		Missions Amount Raised for	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Lay Activities—No. Members	Lay Activities—Raised by Brotherhoods		
Aledo	14	8	1	45	24	21	45	8	23	7	106	136	75	8	1	19	18	65	103								103	
Azle	10	6	1	18	1	1	18	1	17	25	73	140	100	9	1	16	16	77	93								93	
Eliasville	1	1	1	18	1	1	18	1	8	6	24	140	60	1	1	12	12	125	187								187	
Gordon	2	15	3	90	254	15	15	8	21	30	275	297	200	5	1	4	75	190	269								269	
Graford	1	26	2	65	10	10	10	5	28	70	340	470	235	12	1	4	120	1200	1340								1340	
Graham	1	12	3	30	30	11	11	9	35	16	340	368	175	15	8	8	47	170	225								225	
Loving	1	12	3	108	30	30	30	3	27	24	185	236	145	21	8	3	140	143	143								143	
Mineral Wells	1	12	3	48	30	90	105	2	38	60	45	780	885	90	21	15	185	235	2462								2462	
Newcastle	3	88	2	43	10	9	100	1	30	24	48	250	352	12	10	8	50	225	278								278	
Olney Circuit	1	11	1	23	9	9	9	2	13	12	140	143	150	8	8	5	13	21	45								45	
Palo Pinto	10	10	1	16	12	12	12	3	20	12	140	164	175	15	15	7	97	104	114								114	
Santo	14	1	1	35	13	13	13	2	28	20	150	168	110	11	11	6	75	75	75								75	
Springtown	1	12	2	75	3	3	3	1	8	21	108	143	250	22	22	5	105	111	111								111	
Thurber	8	1	1	25	3	3	3	1	1	40	91	431	603	37	37	10	49	160	160								160	
Weatherford, First Church	2	100	1	60	10	10	60	1	30	40	60	290	420	7	7	18	8	25	307								307	
Weatherford, Cont's Memorial	3	6	1	60	3	3	3	4	32	41	350	391	275	30	30	3	48	253	304								304	
Weatherford Circuit	3	6	1	60	3	3	3	4	32	20	195	247	155	7	7	8	152	152	160								160	
Whitt	12	257	28	869	102	228	689	55	446	374	229	4685	6512	3592	302	47	19	237	700	6397	8014						8014	
Total Last Year	80	350	17	387	150	5	713	56	558	367	360	4833	5844	322	322	20	151	968	6788	8251							8251	
Increase	18	113	11	182	48	2	485	199	112	7	181	148	668	47	47	1	76	265	391	237							237	
Decrease																												532

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.  
RECAPITULATION

NAME OF DISTRICT	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Grand Total Table II						
	Church Papers Taken General Organ	Church Papers Taken Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	No. of Sunday School Library Books	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day		Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Lay Activities—No. Brothers	Lay Activities—No. Members	Lay Activities—Raised by Brotherhoods
Brownwood	17	28	23	887	25	10	379	459	65	681	487	92	4050	6274	3948	326	255	98	46	147	699	7402	8545	1	40	1900	10913
Clisco	15	282	19	519	129	746	907	47	497	346	97	3874	6268	3128	128	133	98	20	20	214	678	8355	9244				10151
Cleburne	13	24	21	430	5	724	811	45	483	318	47	3310	5757	3108	207	207	98	20	144	1285	5928	6608				7418	
Corsicana	63	21	22	801	58	413	455	53	598	338	251	4969	8007	4206	28	238	226	29	143	1259	8132	9548				10013	
Fort Worth	42	370	49	1548	763	2567	2830	33	911	161	495	9918	12303	6420	28	581	526	87	253	2912	21087	24259	3	150	557	27841	
Gatesville	14	14	17	328	79	395	376	52	454	245	146	4596	6203	2827	183	183	177	28	157	575	3737	4692				4692	
Georgetown	49	242	28	883	343	607	1298	36	541	551	200	5236	7087	3226	822	307	163	67	148	1084	6993	8173	8	245	296	9761	
Waco	24	347	23	883	343	607	1298	36	541	551	200	5236	7087	3226	822	307	163	67	202	1487	3759	11573	8	280	550	13220	
Weatherford	20	357	23	808	225	688	1033	46	600	599	179	5902	8415	5106	56	403	218	31	221	1580	7666	9467				10476	
Weatherford	12	237	28	869	102	3	228	669	59	446	374	229	4688	6512	3592	302	47	19	227	700	6397	8014				8587	
Total	286	2850	259	8194	2215	29708	33244	475	5880	5075	2143	56106	69154	38912	1418	3106	1315	390	1856	12124	18194	24999	10715	3298	113092		
Total Last Year	323	3268	245	8630	2337	339	6937	9313	479	5817	5049	2370	60459	74576		4114		327	1630	12281	18601	59926				109239	
Increase	37	418	14	436	122	10	43	11	4	13	26	227	4353	5422		1008		63	236		157	4996	4927				3853
Decrease																											

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

CHARGES	RAISED THIS YEAR												Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year									
	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preacher in Charge—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions—Specials	On Centenary Pledges				On Christian Education Pledges	Supernatate Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	For	Brought Forward From Table 1	Brought Forward From Table 2	
Ballinger	280	280	2000	2000	15	15	400	400				470	75	199	192	1313	2909	942	9852	378	8974			
Bangs	225	205	1700	1468	10	10	318	300				64	60	77	13	350	115	150	3254	150	3254			
Blanket	170	170	1230	1230	10	10	240	275				207	45	40	40	291	433	279	3133	3133	3133			
Bronte	175	175	1250	1250	10	10	315	320				68	22	160	145	355	370	270	3553	3553	3553			
Brownwood, Central	350	350	2500	2500	15	15	419	425				608	124	10	136	1240	27908	1641	34656	3129	31527			
Brownwood, First	462	462	3300	3300	30	30	857	850				608	277	75	70	3088	45159	3416	56947	5311	61656			
Coleman	350	350	2500	2500	20	20	876	876				775	1521	210	375	61875	2455	495	73418	1334	72084			
Coleman Circuit	100	65	500	500	5	5	200	82				148	20	10	71	50	145	100	1175	100	1175			
Comanche	280	280	2000	2000	10	10	366	530				137	20	215	140	445	209	209	4192	4192	4192			
Comanche Circuit	186	186	1375	1386	10	10	368	75				100	36	215	140	242	2089	256	4837	4837	4837			
Gustine	184	184	1316	1316	10	10	334	307				111	15	50	484	1480	276	276	4298	4298	4298			
Indian Creek	125	125	900	875	5	5	283	63				11	40	13	54	280	73	231	2900	2900	2900			
May	166	166	1184	1184	10	10	364	168				276	31	32	25	272	73	231	2605	12	2593			
Norton	168	150	1200	1200	5	5	281	231				262	203	75	85	424	195	1000	235	2732	2732			
Novice	140	125	1000	931	5	5	249	135				50	30	10	10	168	100	90	1595	95	1595			
Proctor	148	135	1052	971	5	5	228	80				78	9	2	34	300	454	185	2804	95	2709			
Robert Lee	196	187	1404	1345	10	10	346	112				75	50	88	50	150	885	135	2256	2256	2256			
Rockwood	140	107	1000	789	5	5	260	50				285	204	147	137	846	897	345	6118	64	6054			
Santa Anna	280	280	2000	2000	15	15	551	560				100	100	147	48	186	282	191	3682	3682	3682			
Talpa	215	175	1535	1250	10	10	347	200				57	25	59	407	504	504	75	2342	86	2256			
Winchell	125	122	925	883	5	5	259	138				28	25	195	102	2623	934	452	4401	400	4001			
Wingate	168	157	1200	1130	5	5	298	237				180	239	195	102	2623	934	608	8257	8257	8257			
Winters	280	280	2000	2000	15	15	627	627				180	239	195	102	2623	934	608	8257	8257	8257			
Total	4913	4724	35271	33092	250	230	9600	7131	6926	6255	1110	324	12	3079	2854	1460	2036	75445	91815	10013	240230	10809	229531	
Total Last Year	4482	4324	32850	31637	230	221	9333	7097	6049	4610	1122	311	12	3480	1488	1460	3361	16744	17360	7078	37343	4716	32628	
Increase	431	400	2421	2355	1	1	67	84	877	639	12	77	12	499	1366	1460	3361	53701	74485	3835	142887	6094	136903	
Decrease																								

CISCO DISTRICT

Breckenridge	540	540	3600	3600			991	991				282	90	38	248	1377	30208	2647	40735	140	40595
Buayan	202	177	1350	1182			386	216				478	56	121	80	350	475	235	3648	3648	3648
Caddo	180	180	1200	1235			554	100				478	4	45	467	1067	1067	158	3321	3321	3321

Carbon	235	1200	1200	554	273	387	197	287	18	156	217	1083	5752	696	10064	10064		
Circo, First Church	540	3600	3600	1090	790	785	590	628	50	125	302	1543	21184	898	30250	1020		
Cisco, Twelfth Street	150	114	1000	287	130	205	94	8	25	42	75	491	571	248	2556	2556		
Cross Cut	180	166	2000	409	175	292	125	28	10	1	72	150	1600	103	3540	40		
DeLeon	300	300	2000	528	300	429	300	154	65	49	570	570	547	457	4772	4772		
DeLeon Circuit	120	106	706	394	300	282	30	40	30	30	200	200	30	100	1292	1292		
Desdemona	220	255	1700	406	203	290	195	40	30	135	245	1579	452	4824	300	4524		
Dublin	315	315	2100	641	641	460	460	492	37	160	741	699	2127	699	7712	150	7662	
Eastland	600	600	4000	925	923	666	666	432	201	1558	741	1558	9195	1235	18378	935	17443	
Eastland Circuit	90	116	600	179	135	137	98	1000	652	20	35	269	123	151	1720	4	1716	
Eolian	300	300	2000	400	407	290	293	1000	652	133	131	880	850	291	6927	6927	6927	
Gorman	45	300	300	149	105	105	35	63	95	30	35	63	95	85	2206	2206	2206	
Parks	180	120	1200	446	65	105	35	63	95	130	35	63	95	85	2206	2206	2206	
Pioneer	585	585	3900	777	117	556	83	25	130	35	63	63	25358	638	31378	600	30908	
Ranger	250	240	1600	459	300	321	204	210	15	142	760	760	1534	265	5270	368	4902	
Rising Star	165	165	1100	358	232	308	163	149	74	100	60	60	27	166	2201	2201	2201	
Scranlon	150	116	1000	358	78	308	67	45	78	74	100	165	559	330	2223	191	2032	
Sipe Springs	124	125	826	283	46	187	64	212	66	25	220	183	207	183	1973	34	1939	
Wayland	5426	5300	36276	9924	6152	7159	4623	3936	905	1063	2102	11931	103862	10151	185020	3842	181178	
Total Last Year	5726	5617	38183	10364	7968	6576	5094	3405	1640	2679	2679	23116	43186	9674	140581	4346	136185	
Increase	300	317	1907	290	1816	583	471	591	735	577	1165	60726	477	44489	504	44993	44993	
Decrease																		

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Alvarado	214	1500	1500	431	280	311	200	682	201	275	284	625	469	264	4998	4998	4998	
Barnesville	100	700	735	295	100	214	68	328	15	35	35	400	60	200	1700	1700	1700	
Buffdale	107	101	750	257	80	185	50	375	15	38	20	260	92	148	1838	1838	1838	
Blum	128	128	900	630	110	215	78	806	101	114	114	1793	1064	655	7533	330	7302	
Cleburne, Anglin Street	300	300	2100	935	80	256	40	306	35	10	15	150	72	275	1531	1531	1531	
Cleburne, Brazos Ave.	192	106	1350	355	80	993	993	505	600	240	521	1733	2805	2012	15490	15490	15490	
Cleburne, Main Street	571	571	4000	1378	1378	993	993	30	600	23	23	598	466	231	2919	2919	2919	
Covington	178	178	1250	235	150	241	108	10	5	6	29	87	1076	67	2430	20	2410	
Duffau	114	110	1800	335	150	170	75	19	5	30	30	200	648	155	3109	200	2909	
Glen Rose	257	181	1800	500	339	350	235	19	34	4	12	66	105	59	916	916	916	
Glen Rose Mission	71	71	500	115	24	84	19	34	4	25	60	320	323	270	2820	2820	2820	
Godley	180	150	1325	395	130	285	100	400	65	98	170	586	450	244	4055	100	3955	
Granbury	187	185	1300	315	335	285	285	273	65	85	98	575	17	75	1853	1853	1853	
Granbury Circuit	149	117	1000	315	45	226	35	126	65	40	40	450	17	75	1853	1853	1853	
Grandview	257	257	1800	600	600	432	170	948	600	25	130	480	10488	800	16136	300	15836	
Grandview Circuit	114	100	800	275	80	174	30	7	2	25	3	180	236	93	1623	323	1300	
Huckabay	100	100	1650	268	268	195	195	90	20	223	167	307	109	271	2864	754	754	
Joshua	143	151	1000	204	268	147	29	130	20	31	160	160	89	207	1347	2864	2864	
Koppert	100	82	1000	705	455	518	268	212	20	25	130	1100	2808	674	8412	8412	8412	
Stephenville	343	343	2400	705	25	584	98	210	40	25	130	40	2808	674	8412	317	317	
Tolar	130	125	915	115	25	94	48	129	40	40	77	181	227	195	2012	2012	2012	
Stephenville Mission	214	214	1500	431	125	311	80	188	321	190	200	303	227	213	3575	17	3558	
Venus	161	142	1080	340	125	311	80	188	321	190	200	303	227	213	3575	17	3558	
Total	4195	3875	29430	9109	5758	6572	3979	4496	1369	1422	2074	10588	28576	7418	9218	1200	90927	
Total Last Year	4356	3733	30510	9123	4974	5788	3038	5047	2517	1529	2074	10588	28576	7418	9218	1200	90927	
Increase	161	142	1080	186	784	784	941	551	1146	1422	545	5881	12675	898	16627	212	16936	
Decrease																		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial.

CORSICANA DISTRICT

CHARGES	RAISED THIS YEAR														Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year								
	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preacher in Charge—Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions—Specials	On Centenary Pledges				On Christian Education Pledges	Superannuate Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	For	Brought Forward From Table 1	Brought Forward From Table 2
Barry	90	810	810	810	14	256	259	185	187					32	30		92	75	149	296	136	2170	50	2120	
Blooming Grove	200	1800	1800	1800	26	484	484	349	349					327	518		168	431	531	1494	228	6556		6556	
Chatfield	140	1200	1245	1245	16	313	313	225	225					511	100		187	121	126	272	871	3627		3627	
Coolidge	250	2400	2400	2400	26	483	488	349	351	14				611	197		25	45	500	1904	1887	25538	802	24857	
Corsicana, First Church	550	4000	4000	4000	101	1905	1905	1375	1375	413				5119	3590		671	2600	9206	9117	1054	33706	300	33406	
Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.	215	1800	1800	1800	29	541	546	390	394					489	328		72	74	548	871	564	5926	226	5700	
Corsicana Circuit	100	1200	1238	1238	15	285	288	205	207					102	33		227	179	179	806	194	2967		2967	
Dawson	200	1500	1500	1500	24	455	459	329	332	25				342	200		85	105	660	1804	287	5913	100	5813	
Emhouse	100	1000	1000	1000	12	228	230	164	166					346	112		40	25	526	463	395	3415	60	3355	
Emmett	120	1200	1200	1200	15	285	285	205	205					250	200		123	100	375	250	100	2675		2675	
Frost	200	1500	1500	1500	21	399	403	288	291					666	1046		600	300	1300	1553	435	10732	600	10132	
Groesbeck	300	3000	3000	3000	42	797	800	575	600					312	1046		442	113	420	85	229	4519	22	4497	
Irene	170	1700	1800	1800	22	427	427	308	312					147	175		871	110	471	803	302	5685	25	5660	
Kerens	180	1800	1600	1600	21	399	399	288	288					965	175		40	75	100	471	219	2689		2689	
Kerens Circuit	100	1000	1025	1025	15	256	256	188	188					40	40		308	75	100	471	219	2689		2689	
Kirvin	100	1000	1000	1000	15	285	285	205	205					147	25		87	142	37	51	154	2181		2181	
Mexia	500	5000	5000	5000	72	1365	1365	956	986	47				1535	1097		625	395	2224	4324	1073	19153	1136	18017	
Mexia Circuit	100	1000	750	750	15	256	256	185	185					32	32		35	35	48	629	145	2384		2384	
Munger	100	1000	950	950	14	256	256	185	185					68	130		140	75	221	55	200	2388		2388	
Personville	50	500	350	350	3	57	57	43	43					27	6		6	6	6	82	27	655	27	628	
Purdon	130	1150	1150	1150	15	285	288	205	207					225	15		103	37	443	348	172	3070	18	3052	
Rice	200	1800	1800	1800	27	512	517	370	374					702	30		5363	1210	1936	921	665	13795	258	13537	
Richland	90	850	850	850	9	171	171	123	123					36	36		65	65	195	75	60	1674		1674	
Thornton	134	1400	1400	1400	16	313	316	225	227					76	76		26	132	689	836	208	3560	106	3454	
Wortham	180	1800	1800	1800	18	341	344	246	248					20	7		17	100	332	652	785	4563	49	4513	
Total	4500	4505	41068	602	607	11384	11426	8213	8213	499				13250	7768		9872	6277	21548	39129	10078	174013	3770	170244	
Total Last Year	4239	4209	36975	2629	263	10990	10289	6973	6482					11818	11238		8319	20956	16636	15356	8608	133589	959	132137	
Increase	261	296	3710	4139	400	413	394	1137	1731	499				1762	3470		9872	2958	563	12593	1470	40424	2811	38107	
Decrease																									

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Arlington	480	3600	3600	34	1229	1229	886	886						962	271		207	312	2621	3551	1252	15411	200	15211	
Arlington Heights		500	500																	336	3569	480	5185		5185
Boulevard	288	2520	2520	18	573	573	414	414						1309	38		75	2034	6176	6176	360	14365	219	14166	

Brooklyn Heights	96	800	800	4	164	184	118	118	118	63	50	26	20	65	1013	109	2505	13	2493	
Burlison	120	1000	1000	8	287	287	208	208	208	2301	519	16	16	253	879	133	3088	175	2863	
Central	492	4500	4500	70	2252	1623	1623	1623	1623	2301	519	25	25	8240	9803	5335	9506	106	8586	
Diamond Hill	120	1200	1200	7	246	177	177	177	177	76	145	5	5	18	1609	233	2259	106	2269	
Eules	120	1080	1080	7	246	177	177	177	177	40	10	10398	450	17500	5040	6923	9370	106	5920	
First Church	663	6000	6000	100	3276	2364	2364	2364	2364	4623	2178	10398	450	17500	2697	1517	3812	514	7600	
Glenwood	192	1920	2000	10	368	266	266	266	266	133	70	30	41	326	178	243	3216	125	3091	
Grapevine	210	1200	1200	10	327	327	236	236	236	290	30	41	41	326	720	875	6000	106	6000	
Highland Park	240	2400	2000	10	410	410	295	295	295	82	110	124	40	56	2813	1017	6672	471	7625	
Handley	192	1920	2000	10	327	327	236	236	236	110	124	40	56	687	857	150	3019	14	8005	
Haslett	150	1050	1050	8	246	246	177	177	177	93	54	5	53	1742	3601	177	3471	154	3671	
Hemphill Heights	252	2520	2400	12	401	401	295	295	295	127	102	5	8	496	800	271	4925	133	11071	
Kennedale	147	1470	1511	8	287	287	208	208	208	1055	30	85	85	1759	1852	1005	11254	133	11071	
Mansfield	180	1800	1500	8	369	369	266	266	266	2296	82	80	80	486	2296	812	18864	228	13639	
Missouri Avenue	270	2700	2500	25	819	819	591	591	591	2296	82	80	80	486	35186	2695	52987	50	52387	
Mulkey Memorial	324	3240	3000	28	900	900	650	650	650	2662	300	100	230	4029	371	632	4199	25	4199	
Polytechnic	444	4500	3600	70	2047	2047	1477	1477	1477	2662	300	100	230	4029	371	632	4199	25	4199	
Riverside	216	2160	1750	11	287	287	208	208	208	412	31	30	36	324	598	796	5683	25	5683	
Sagamore	240	2400	2400	11	368	368	266	266	266	131	75	30	36	324	2291	605	5558	317	5241	
Sycamore	144	1440	1200	7	246	246	177	177	177	420	5	30	14	1059	539	676	5708	771	5708	
Stanford Memorial	240	2400	2000	10	410	410	295	295	295	130	75	30	14	1059	1206	343	4296	771	4219	
Weatherford Street	180	1800	1550	10	286	286	208	208	208	180	130	31	31	352	1206	343	4296	771	4219	
Total	6000	52361	52361	496	16380	16380	11817	11817	11817	19711	4634	11696	2275	48972	87562	27734	230258	2398	287817	
Total Last Year	6000	52133	51650	1498	15977	15637	10148	9852	1666	15486	12373	11696	1979	37472	84469	27685	258959	6071	258114	
Increase	48	228	711	1002	403	723	669	1965	1626	55150	4223	7739	296	11500	3093	49	31299	3673	29703	
Decrease																				

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Brazos Valley	20	280	280	5	104	79	70	58	58	300	75	25	5	307	125	637	2768	637	637	
Carlton	160	1090	1090	10	350	245	268	215	215	425	96	174	70	524	103	145	4350	75	2768	
Clifton	210	1500	1500	10	306	306	215	215	215	330	20	25	23	150	946	152	2520	181	2520	
Corvill	60	665	665	5	175	150	120	90	90	20	2	25	130	565	877	162	3932	181	3801	
Crawford	240	1460	1460	12	393	284	280	165	165	20	2	25	130	565	877	162	3932	181	2488	
Evant	100	810	855	7	218	218	153	153	153	1309	435	30	82	210	263	156	2248	186	2248	
Fairy	110	1120	990	10	280	225	205	150	150	1309	435	365	185	1609	568	666	10018	186	9832	
Gatesville	360	3000	3000	25	786	786	567	567	567	25	112	8	16	60	114	49	1316	186	1316	
Gatesville Circuit	80	720	739	8	262	130	181	85	85	700	112	85	106	900	729	214	5677	186	5677	
Hamilton Circuit	270	2000	2000	18	611	441	445	322	322	153	27	62	120	384	323	224	2462	20	2442	
Hico	125	925	925	9	306	215	221	157	157	153	27	62	120	384	225	255	3520	20	3520	
Iredell	65	760	760	8	262	37	185	28	28	125	13	40	40	274	429	84	1843	20	1843	
Jonesboro	180	1245	1465	10	328	328	236	236	236	160	90	67	150	150	1630	350	4629	20	4629	
McGregor	300	2300	2300	20	698	580	504	504	504	430	66	67	97	1290	729	503	6483	20	6483	
Meridian	230	1500	1500	13	437	437	315	315	315	321	374	20	144	537	1129	160	5180	20	5180	
Meridian Circuit	20	410	410	4	137	25	90	15	15	1538		200	350	1232	1296	356	8233	20	8033	
Moody	290	2000	2000	18	698	600	504	350	350	4	2	200	350	1232	1296	356	8233	200	8033	
Moody Circuit	50	800	750	7	218	144	153	117	117	200	4	7	37	725	169	81	1544	200	1544	
Morgan	240	1570	1560	18	611	441	445	322	322	200	4	7	37	725	483	514	3383	200	3383	
Oglesby	190	1900	1310	10	350	224	272	120	120	200	20	7	50	430	1197	140	3908	200	3908	
Turnersville	170	1700	1180	10	350	300	272	235	235	85	20	7	50	430	269	212	2881	200	2881	
Valley Mills	270	2700	1700	13	437	300	315	200	200	85	20	70	57	247	993	287	4412	512	3900	
Total	4000	3941	29525	1034	8730	6487	6209	4117	4117	6714	1383	1220	1952	11241	12740	4833	85016	1124	83092	
Total Last Year	4000	3640	29995	28126	75	8664	6196	5624	4055	3023	304	1828	3789	3789	12553	5904	72524	1242	73870	
Increase	292	301	29525	28126	75	8664	6196	5624	4055	3023	304	1828	3789	3789	12553	5904	72524	1242	73870	
Decrease																				

**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial  
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT**

CHARGES	RAISED THIS YEAR												Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year										
	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Precher in Charge—Assessed	Precher in Charge—Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials				Conference Missions—Specials	On Centenary Pledges	On Christian Education Pledges	Superannuate Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	For	Brought Forward From Table 1	Brought Forward From Table 2
Bartlett	284	380	2500	2650	50	638	638	461	461				775	82	25	185	653	2143	764	8806	68	8806			
Belton	365	344	2500	2500	65	820	820	591	591				933	299	111	113	1492	760	563	8591	57	8523			
Coppers Cove	120	120	1000	1000	17	23	205	149	149				669	47	74	100	481	257	208	3285	80	3209			
Florence	490	490	3000	3000	23	285	295	212	212				267	47	85	45	115	1250	78	3592	80	3512			
Georgetown	490	490	3000	3000	87	1105	1105	797	895				1346	1449	209	209	2765	1622	613	13581	80	13581			
Georgetown Circuit	112	92	1044	997	20	253	253	183	75				50	10	52	75	125	83	175	1917	25	1917			
Granger	225	225	2000	2000	40	507	507	365	100				435	142	269	219	1330	1011	892	7195	25	7195			
Holland	128	163	1112	1215	25	314	314	227	227	25			286	119	315	15	754	1324	378	5222	25	5197			
Hutto	163	162	1100	1100	29	365	365	263	263				47		15	285	754	305	210	2781	301	2781			
Killeen	215	215	2000	2000	38	486	486	351	351				1034	495	201	151	878	384	558	6792	301	6491			
Midway	137	125	715	694	24	304	300	220	76				139	180	20	25	100	292	103	1828	301	1828			
Nolanville	117	126	700	582	20	264	100	190	73				90		11	70	154	53	85	1324	301	1324			
Genaville	103	76	692	625	20	243	95	175	75				262	100	100	100	230	6100	205	6365	114	1366			
Rogers	193	191	2000	2000	35	435	439	314	353				62	359	117	62	4338	182	182	2983	2983	2983			
Salado	163	141	1440	1313	29	365	237	263	168				1485	54	275	250	4338	1634	992	15024	180	14844			
Taylor	370	365	3600	3600	66	831	831	600	1097	124			2992	1205	400	574	3544	6733	2365	25226	314	24912			
Temple, First Church	673	673	4000	4000	120	1590	1521	1097	1097				866	279	15	150	488	2139	745	7683	142	7541			
Temple, Seventh Street	198	197	2000	2000	35	446	446	322	322				470	45	160	160	425	281	173	1992	271	1992			
Thrall	186	180	1520	1520	32	406	406	292	292				470	45	37	37	5	360	353	4243	271	4243			
Troy	16	16	284	186	6	90	35	63	25				470	45	37	37	5	12	5	271	271	271			
Picoke	4505	4490	35243	34779	801	806	10136	9346	7312	6485	149		12304	4916	1957	2582	19186	27183	9761	130068	1167	122536			
Total	4499	4338	34309	34309	599	546	10355	6026	6574	5834	100		8981	5627	3696	17401	17401	21792	9215	119792	2025	117570			
Increase	6	152	984	460	202	260	3320	738	651	49			3323	711	1957	1114	1735	5401	546	10275	858	4960			
Decrease							219																		

**WACO DISTRICT**

Abbott	188	188	1500	1500	20	448	453	322	329				117	21	43	35	455	590	131	3865	78	3865
Aquilla	150	150	1200	1300	12	332	332	240	240				170	5	25	42	326	642	267	2644	78	3566
Big Hill	188	188	1500	1575	20	392	398	281	285				90	5	42	42	216	78	217	3130	72	3130
Bosqueville	188	188	1500	1500	20	448	448	321	321				650	35	109	105	360	760	360	4620	72	4660
Bruceville	155	155	1245	1245	20	328	333	235	239				249	10	35	127	307	495	200	3413	72	3413



China Springs	112	900	906	12	12	262	282	188	188	15	14	75	215	406	208	2484	53	2431		
Eddy	188	188	1500	20	20	448	452	318	322	853	265	305	819	646	300	5242	100	6242		
Hewitt	188	188	1500	20	20	448	452	321	326	800	220	387	350	646	310	5200	100	6100		
Rubard	312	312	2500	30	30	790	801	570	578	389	146	200	860	1323	627	7831	181	7650		
Lakeview	164	164	1311	12	12	316	321	228	232	18	39	82	901	904	176	3910	305	3614		
Malone	188	188	1500	20	20	440	447	335	340	5	5	165	488	1309	311	6123	28	6123		
Malone	150	150	1200	20	20	338	347	244	244	38	28	86	450	728	162	3868	28	3833		
Mart	375	375	3000	40	40	920	934	664	674	925	250	204	580	2967	582	11318	696	10522		
Mt. Calm	175	175	1400	14	14	350	350	250	250	70	5	70	380	446	107	3256	44	3244		
Penelope	172	172	1378	1378	20	20	396	396	286	286	661	154	311	592	140	4211	4211	4211		
Prairie Hill	166	167	1334	1334	20	20	344	344	246	255	125	83	112	489	197	3228	44	3228		
Waco, Austin Avenue	750	753	6000	6000	100	100	2218	2240	1600	1626	600	6643	2839	200	600	1188	3409	41401		
Waco, Clay Street	200	200	1600	1600	20	20	387	402	280	290	348	105	537	1370	677	6489	596	5953		
Waco, Elm Street	225	225	1800	1800	20	20	436	342	314	320	120	130	20	460	542	5021	191	4830		
Waco, First Church	468	468	3750	3750	30	30	1142	1150	822	834	1514	486	749	2574	1877	18378	350	18029		
Waco, Herring Avenue	250	250	2000	2000	20	20	468	465	330	335	405	40	105	2200	380	8120	8120	8120		
Waco, St. John's	412	412	3300	3300	30	30	862	862	622	622	388	145	183	8397	845	17681	17681	17681		
West	150	150	1200	1285	20	20	340	345	246	250	455	100	40	2660	237	6239	6239	6239		
Whitney	250	250	2000	2000	30	30	552	559	398	504	753	212	50	2060	578	8305	171	8134		
Total	5764	5768	46118	46510	595	596	13391	13443	9661	9890	124	53	600	17243	5026	20	2893	4748	28178	
Total Last Year	5443	5395	43542	43430	564	564	11929	11929	7570	7570	5759	990	9767	2328	20	6080	82350	13221	137990	
Increase	321	372	2576	3080	42	32	1462	1519	2091	2320	600	7476	2698	20	2893	332	54182	574	40546	
Decrease																				

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Bardwell	134	1071	1071	8	8	298	298	216	216	125	1	185	357	217	208	2899	2899	2899			
Bethel	163	1310	1310	9	9	357	357	258	258	457	119	180	161	112	152	3328	63	3328			
Boyce	105	845	845	6	6	238	238	174	174	470	155	75	63	217	239	2712	45	2649			
Britton	140	1126	1119	7	7	268	268	194	214	170	73	218	128	262	275	3117	45	3072			
Bynum	165	151	1335	8	9	326	327	238	239	125	195	28	113	134	124	2628	124	2628			
Ennis	450	3600	3600	33	33	1310	1310	945	945	2211	570	414	330	2734	1359	15573	475	16098			
Ferris	187	198	1500	1589	13	13	506	506	366	366	407	90	81	598	344	9646	864	8781			
Forreston	180	180	1470	1500	8	8	326	326	238	238	305	57	135	86	237	7544	7544	7544			
Hillsboro, First Church	500	500	4000	4000	41	41	1578	1578	1139	1139	237	237	2386	2046	1635	21703	21703	21703			
Hillsboro, Line Street	141	160	1134	1334	7	7	268	268	194	194	85	101	126	110	387	150	2997	285	2712		
Italy	250	250	2000	2000	13	13	506	506	366	366	1064	365	140	170	553	410	6632	6632	6632		
Itasca	260	260	2100	2100	16	16	655	655	474	474	172	192	230	75	968	502	6155	6155	6155		
Itasca Circuit	107	107	863	863	6	6	238	238	153	174	11	12	13	334	250	2108	2108	2108			
Maypearl	225	225	1800	1800	14	14	566	566	410	410	340	192	127	152	486	560	5179	5179	5179		
Midlothian	312	362	2500	2580	22	22	863	863	624	624	2178	3546	1361	1102	733	14743	80	14743			
Milford	175	175	1400	1400	8	8	298	298	216	216	230	245	43	28	383	183	285	3494	3494		
Palmer	200	200	1500	1500	10	10	417	417	301	301	553	60	89	521	444	4500	4500	4500			
Palmer Circuit	91	94	756	756	6	6	209	211	152	153	288	60	132	13	127	1859	1859	1859			
Peoria	110	111	890	889	6	6	233	233	174	175	288	60	73	315	121	2590	2590	2590			
Red Oak	160	160	1300	1300	10	10	387	387	280	280	254	213	321	363	229	4000	4000	4000			
Waxahachie	500	500	4000	4000	41	41	1638	1638	1183	1183	3310	2428	344	485	4606	2724	1861	23070	23070		
Waxahachie Circuit	200	200	1500	1500	11	11	417	417	301	301	455	8	136	90	127	544	4809	100	4709		
Total	4755	4843	38205	38636	303	304	11908	11719	8531	8501	87	250	16056	10540	4882	3193	18225	1912	150373		
Total Last Year	4577	4483	35100	37359	301	282	11022	10282	6937	6589	130	520	15657	9205	2953	20619	11880	130656	1118	132068	
Increase	178	355	106	1277	2	42	886	7	1534	1982	63	270	2398	5335	4852	210	2294	19229	784	18510	
Decrease																					1204

**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial**  
**WEATHERFORD DISTRICT**

CHARGES	RAISED THIS YEAR													Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year								
	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preacher in Charge—Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions—Specials				On Centenary Pledges	On Christian Education Pledges	Superannuate Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	For	Brought Forward From Table 1
Aledo	130	97	1100	779	37	19	286	100	213	73				210	41	32	37	76	194	104	1719	35	1684	
Azle	130	130	1000	1000	37	37	286	291	213	210	24			248	10	35	49	84	125	138	2412	40	12085	
Eliasvill	160	160	1500	1500	45	45	344	344	248	248				248		140	1090	691	77	137	12125		13083	
Gordon	125	73	825	670	37	15	286	78	213	78				472	176	84	110	300	61	271	4758	75	4683	
Graham	425	192	1600	1600	50	50	394	394	283	283				4485	1004	5000	504	3842	6304	1594	28260	423	27835	
Graham Circuit	150	150	1450	1450	41	41	320	265	230	176				245	38	295	40	225	466	160	3551		3551	
Leving	140	137	1100	1074	37	37	286	200	213	133				242	85	210	179	89	159	236	2781		2781	
Mineral Wells	140	140	1200	1200	41	40	320	200	231	124				145	24	28	13	230	60	173	2378		2378	
Newcastle	500	500	4000	4000	188	188	1475	1453	1067	1049				1379	368	502	347	2885	5137	2462	20270	214	19956	
Oney Circuit	275	275	2400	2006	47	47	369	369	266	266	300			452	160	259	34	610	663	278	5663	480	5238	
Pale Pinto	110	100	800	746	28	28	221	65	160	60				222	10	31	4	112	2275	517	7461		7461	
Santo	50	47	600	562	10	10	75	53	213	213				40		150	60	400	299	114	2338		2338	
Springton	150	134	1100	1025	44	34	345	208	249	150				191	12	75	54	132	494	76	1460	200	1260	
Strawn	300	256	2400	2100	69	40	541	364	390	300				284	250	362	51	362	269	54	1701	51	1650	
Thunder	75	75	750	750	12	12	99	99	71	71				1008	2484	270	323	2020	4050	633	16564		16564	
Weatherford, First Church	425	425	3000	3000	162	162	1279	1279	924	924				240		84	103	388	463	304	2921		2921	
Weatherford, Court's Mem.	180	180	1650	1650	50	41	321	272	230	200				103		84	103	263	391	304	2921		2921	
Weatherford Circuit	130	130	1030	1030	41	41	321	272	230	200				163		27	45	171	227	160	1861		1861	
Whitt	120	115	755	722	37	24	296	120	213	86				163		27	45	171	227	160	1861		1861	
Total	4257	4091	34900	33954	1250	1382	8846	8212	7103	5861	29	300		10435	4709	7652	3198	13142	26536	8558	134575	1630	135897	
Total Last Year	4220	3949	33750	32219	1500	1363	9783	8606	6212	5266	226			9164	6938	7652	2484	8039	53318	9119	121991	3545	142515	
Increase	37	142	1210	1735	250	519	58	394	891	596	196			1271	2159	7652	714	5103	26782	561	12584	1915	6618	
Decrease																								

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial  
RECAPITULATION

NAME OF DISTRICT	RAISED THIS YEAR														Brought Forward From Table 1	Brought Forward From Table 2	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year					
	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preachers in Charge Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions—Specials	On Centenary Pledges						On Christian Education Pledges	Supernumate Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects
Brownwood	4913	4724	35271	33992	250	220	9600	7181	6926	5255	11110	284	12	3979	2854	1460	2086	75445	91515	10913	240230	10809	229531	
Cisco	5426	5300	36276	35002	100	80	9924	6152	7159	4623	25	1053	1053	3996	905	1053	2102	11951	103862	10151	185020	3842	191173	
Cleburne	4195	3875	29430	27455	100	80	9109	5758	6572	3979	175	1422	1422	4496	1369	1422	2074	10558	23376	7418	92118	1290	90927	
Constitution	4500	4505	40885	41068	603	607	11384	11426	8213	8275	499	9872	9872	13280	7768	9872	6277	21548	39129	10078	174013	3770	170244	
Fort Worth	6000	6000	52361	52361	496	496	16380	16380	11817	11817	40	55	150	19711	4634	11696	2275	48972	87662	27734	290258	2398	287817	
Gatesville	4000	3941	29525	31034	260	256	8730	6467	6299	4117	40	1220	1220	6714	1383	1220	1953	11241	12740	4833	85016	1124	83092	
Georgetown	4505	4490	35243	34779	801	806	10136	9346	7312	6485	149	1957	1957	12304	4916	1957	2582	19136	27193	3761	130068	1167	122586	
Waxahachie	5764	5768	46118	46510	596	596	13391	13448	9661	9890	124	2893	2893	17243	5026	2893	4748	28178	38354	13221	181990	5897	182584	
Weatherford	4755	4843	39206	38636	303	304	11903	11719	8591	8501	87	87	600	16055	10540	4852	3193	18325	24492	10476	152285	1912	150873	
Weatherford	4257	4091	34060	33954	1250	1382	9846	8212	7103	5961	29	300	300	10435	4799	7652	3198	13142	26536	8558	134575	1630	133897	
Total	48315	47537	378075	374791	16690	15247	110408	96089	79658	88903	2238	892	762	108213	44194	44077	80438	258496	488112	113092	1665573	33339	1632234	
Total Last Year	47842	46655	370847	358843	5582	5182	107955	89004	68310	58325	1932	1879	1762	83528	50173	862360	109239	251702	862360	109239	1294680	32831	1260945	
Increase	773	1882	7728	15948	883	65	2450	7085	11143	10578	7844	987	762	24685	5979	1500	6794	125752	38553	38553	870893	508	371289	
Decrease																								

# The Texas Christian Advocate

*Official Organ of the Texas and  
New Mexico Methodism*

REV. P. E. RILEY.....Editor  
REV. GEO. S. SLOVER.....Publisher

January 1, 1924.

The conferences are setting aside December 9 to 16, inclusive, as Advocate Week.

We have set the goal at 40,000 subscriptions in ten days.

The quota for each charge is one subscription for every nine members.

Every pastor who secures his quota gets two papers free.

All superannuates and widows of superannuates get the paper free.

Price reduced to \$2.00 per annum.

The publisher assumes all financial responsibility and gives the church 50 per cent of the net profits.

The Advocate is the most vital link and the greatest single educator in Texas Methodism. No Methodist can be well informed about the doings of his church without it.

It is the pastor's assistant.

A splendid Christmas gift.

Type or write names and addresses plainly. ◦

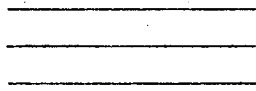
Send cashier's check with name to

**GEO. S. SLOVER,**

411 Southwestern Life Bldg., Dallas, Texas

*Men's Fine Wear*

Whenever  
You're in  
Fort Worth—



Make Your  
Headquarters  
at—

Washer Brothers

LEON GROSS,  
President

E. J. WHITE,  
Vice-President